

Tales of Herding Gods

- Chapter 1541: Crazy Ancestor Spirit Luo Xia

Chapter 1541: Crazy Ancestor Spirit Luo Xia

At that moment, two celestial rivers appeared in the sky above Surging River Dao. One of them was the original Surging River that floated in the sky, while the other was the one that had sailed over from forty thousand years ago. The surging river water stretched forward with dense fog.

In the fog, the long river stretched out and became longer. In a short period of time, it had already crossed Eternal Peace and reached the depths of space.

The place where the celestial river had vanished into the space was the Fallen God Valley that Qin Mu had discovered back then, the location of the High Emperor Celestial Heavens.

The celestial river of Fallen God Valley also flowed in the sky, flowing towards the High Emperor Celestial Heavens. However, the High Emperor Celestial Heavens had already been sealed, and the blind elder Yu Yusheng stood guard there, collecting Celestial Venerable Ling's corpse day after day, year after year.

Qin Mu used one hand to execute Celestial Venerable Ling's hairpin, and his other hand drew a huge circle, transforming it into a divine art, taiji, and yin and yang to block the Vermillion Bird's corporeal body.

A huge taiji diagram appeared in the air, and the Grand Emperor controlled the vermilion bird's corporeal body to stretch out its claws. The taiji diagram split open, and blazing flames ignited it.

Just as he tore apart the taiji diagram, he saw Qin Mu leaving the city tower and walking into the fog.

Without any explanation, the Grand Emperor controlled the vermilion bird corporeal body to rush into the fog. The vermilion bird corporeal body flew rapidly in the fog, but what was strange was that the fog and the celestial river in the fog were indescribably long.

Just as the two of them entered the fog, Celestial Venerable Hao also arrived above Surging River.

The fog pervaded the air, lingering for a long time.

At the same time, Celestial Venerable Gong, Celestial Venerable Xu, Ancestral God King, God Emperor Lang Xuan, and the rest rushed towards the Land of the Great Void. Before they could reach the Land of the Great Void, they saw the two ancient gods of Taiji rushing over. Stars were shining in the taiji sand table behind their heads, and stars were trailing behind them.

The few Celestial Venerables looked at each other. "Celestial Venerable Xiao sent these two ancient gods, and it seems like he values Carefree Village very much. He can't tolerate Founding Emperor walking out of the Paramita Void."

Founding Emperor and Carefree Village were stuck in the void of the Paramita World like rats in a mouse hole. They could get rid of them whenever they wanted.

However, with Founding Emperor and Carefree Village running out, it wouldn't be so easy to catch them in one fell swoop.

Although Celestial Venerable Xiao had almost fallen out with Celestial Venerable Hao, they were unanimous when it came to benefits. Thus, when Founding Emperor walked out of the Paramita Void, both Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao had to send strong practitioners to intercept him.

The few Celestial Venerables walked side by side with the two ancient gods of Tai Chi. Just as they reached the Land of the Great Void, they saw a burning man flying backward. There were thousands of sword wounds on his body, and blood was spurting out!

The four Celestial Venerables and the two ancient gods were astonished. Suddenly, sword light rushed towards them, and the four Celestial Venerables shouted in unison. They tried to block it, but the moment they came into contact with the sword light, their divine art was immediately broken!

Celestial Venerable Gong activated the bugle horn to strengthen everyone's qi and blood. In the next moment, the bugle horn broke, and the horn that made everyone's blood boil instantly stopped!

Celestial Venerable Gong's consciousness burst forth, and just as she was about to follow the sword light to attack, a sword cry rang out and went straight into the depths of her Dao heart.

Celestial Venerable Gong's expression changed drastically, and Founding Emperor's sword light burst forth from her Dao heart. The sword lights in her body expanded from the inside out, piercing through her organs and skin. In the blink of an eye, she was covered in blood, and her cultivation and abilities were greatly reduced!

The celestial palace behind her head also crumbled, and under the pressure of her cultivation, she immediately flashed away. She was shocked and furious. 'Tai Su has never completely healed my sword injuries. In the battle of Xuandu, the sword wounds left behind by Founding Emperor are still there!'

When the sword injuries in her body burst forth, God Emperor Lang Xuan's divine essence finger broke through the sword light that came out of nowhere. He didn't lose a finger, but when he executed his divine essence finger divine art, his ten fingers fell off one by one.

Only then did he see his divine essence finger divine art burst forth. However, it wasn't his finger that had tapped out. Instead, a mouthful of divine blood spewed out from his broken finger and transformed into blood arrows.

God Emperor Lang Xuan's expression became extremely strange. His divine essence was broken by people time again when he was besieging Qin Mu in the Jade Capital of the ancestral court.

He didn't expect him to repeat the same mistake so soon!

Qin Mu used a sword, and Founding Emperor also used a sword. They were almost the same sword skills, but they were much more experienced!

At that time, God Emperor Lang Xuan was incomparably old, but now, he had already recovered to his peak. He didn't expect his finger to still be severed by a sword!

At the same time, Founding Emperor's sword light had already reached the heart of his brows.

'How is Qin Ye so strong?' God Emperor Lang Xuan felt despair.

At this moment, in the celestial palace behind his head, the Dao Fruit suddenly became alive and took the initiative to control his qi, blood, and cultivation. Countless chains rose from the celestial palace and intertwined, transforming into divine arts to meet Founding Emperor's sword light.

God Emperor Lang Xuan felt his blood run cold. At that moment, he felt that his qi, blood, cultivation, and even his celestial palace and primordial spirit weren't his!

There seemed to be another person living in his body. That person had boundless foundation and was currently occupying his corporeal body and primordial spirit bit by bit!

In the past, he didn't notice it, but now that he was facing Founding Emperor's sure-kill strike, the person in his body couldn't hold back anymore and started to seize his corporeal body and primordial spirit!

'Celestial Venerable Mu is right, that Dao fruit is very strange!'

When he thought of this, the Dao Fruit had already controlled his vital qi to transform into a chain to block Founding Emperor's sword.

The heart of God Emperor Lang Xuan's brows split open, and he was almost stabbed in the brain by the sword light. The Dao Fruit also became silent after blocking the sword.

God Emperor Lang Xuan seized the chance and immediately turned to run. At the same time, he saw another horn on Celestial Venerable Xu's head being sliced off by a sword light.

Celestial Venerable Xu's injuries were almost the same as those in the Ancestral Court's Jade Capital City. In the Ancestral Court's Jade Capital City, Qin Mu had used the same sword move to cut off one of Celestial Venerable Xu's horns!

Now, Founding Emperor had used the same move to sever her other horn!

Lang Xuan ran, and he saw Ancestral God King surpassing him at an even faster speed, running from behind him to the front.

This casual glance made him realize that the sword wounds on Ancestral God King's body were almost identical to the sword wounds that Qin Mu had left on Ancestral God King in the Jade Capital City!

"Celestial Venerable Mu and Founding Emperor are both surnamed Qin, as expected of sword users. Every sword is aimed at our flaws! Thus, our sword injuries are exactly the same!"

He was astonished. 'However, Celestial Venerable Mu only managed to defeat us after a battle. Yet Founding Emperor didn't even meet us face to face and severely injured us! This fellow...'

A terrifying thought appeared in his mind. 'Could he have already achieved the Dao? Why is Ancestral God King running faster than me? That's right, as long as this fellow runs faster than me, he can escape! F*ck...'

"Congratulations, Dao friend Founding Emperor, you have already achieved the Dao!"

Lang Xuan heard the voice of the ancient god of taiji, and the voices of the two ancient gods were filled with delight. They said with a smile, "Sword Dao achieves the Dao, and now Founding Emperor is the number one man in the world. How enviable!"

Suddenly, the sword light became incomparably bright, and a series of explosions rang out. The taiji sand table expanded rapidly and transformed into the taiji star field. The star field spread out and caught up to the escaping God Emperor Lang Xuan.

Just as the Galaxy was about to drown God Emperor Lang Xuan, the accompanying treasure suddenly split open. The two ancient gods of Great Ultimate grunted, and a grunt came from behind God Emperor Lang Xuan.

God Emperor Lang Xuan's hair stood on end when he saw the two ancient gods of Tai Chi covered in blood. Every snake scale on their bodies was split open by a sword, and they rushed to his front from behind.

Only then did God Emperor Lang Xuan realize that the two ancient gods' accompanying treasure, the taiji sand table, had been split into two. The two ancient gods each had half of the back of their heads, and they had been split apart by Founding Emperor's sword!

The fear in God Emperor Lang Xuan's heart couldn't be any greater. Founding Emperor who had achieved the Dao was simply too terrifying. In terms of power, he was probably even stronger than Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao!

'However, these two ancient gods are also faster than me!'

God Emperor Lang Xuan was completely disheartened, and he cried bitterly in his heart, 'Didn't that Dao Fruit want to seize my corporeal body? Why did it stop after resisting for a moment? Come quickly—'

He tried his best to speed up as he chased after the few Celestial Venerables in front of him. Behind him, the sword light in Founding Emperor's hand dispersed, and he walked out of Carefree Village towards the Primordial Realm.

Behind Founding Emperor, the 33 heavens of Carefree Village separated one by one. The land masses spread out, and countless gods and devils slaughtered their way towards the army of gods and devils of the celestial heavens.

"Return to the Primordial Realm!"

Countless Founding Emperor soldiers shouted, their voices shaking the sky. "Kill our way back to the Primordial Realm, kill our way back to our homeland!"

The army of the celestial heavens guarding this place had already been defeated. Son of Heaven Yin, Shang Pinyin, and the rest controlled the army to prevent it from dispersing and resisted with all their might.

"It's time to go to Surging River."

Founding Emperor looked in the direction of the Primordial Realm. At that moment, Divine King Lang Wo's voice rang out. "Qin Ye, are you really going to abandon the Paramita Void and enter the Primordial Realm?"

Founding Emperor turned back to look. Divine King Lang Wo stood far away and greeted him.

Founding Emperor returned the greeting and said, "The Void Bridge can no longer stop the Celestial Venerables of the celestial heavens. There's no longer a need for the Paramita Void to exist. Divine King, your race of masters

of creation should consider your future and take the initiative to enter the world to face the calamity. Only after the calamity will you be able to live."

"Survived a calamity?"

Divine King Lang Wo was stunned and bowed to him. "Thank you for your guidance, Dao Brother."

The woman raised her head, but Founding Emperor was already gone.

Divine King Lang Wo muttered to herself and turned back to the Paramita Void. Her consciousness rose and merged with the Ancestor Spirit World.

"Ancestral spirits of the masters of creation, it's time for the masters of creation to make a choice between life and death, so I've awakened you."

Her consciousness was vast and boundless, and it rippled in the Ancestor Spirit World. She asked the ancestors of the masters of creation who created the Paramita Void, "Will the masters of creation enter the world of their own accord to face the calamity, only then will there be more than enough life? Will the masters of creation enter the world with their entire race to participate in this calamity that is fighting for the orthodoxy of heaven and earth?"

In the Ancestor Spirit World, huge spirits woke up from their slumber. Their consciousnesses touched each other, and in a short moment, they grasped everything Divine King Lang Wo knew.

"It's too dangerous."

An ancient spirit consciousness said, "Divine King, you are gambling on the lives of our masters of creation, betting on an impossible future. Our race is defending the treasured land, and no one can break through it. It's not suitable for us to participate in the calamity of this Celestial Venerable struggle."

The other ancient spirits shook their consciousnesses. "Divine King, as the only remaining divine king of the masters of creation race, you need to be responsible for all of your people. You can't take the lives of your people to gamble on the illusory future."

Divine King Lang Wo frowned.

"I want to go!"

Suddenly, a crazy voice rang out. "We must go! If we stay here, we'll just be floating duckweed without roots. Only the outside world is our territory!"

Numerous ancient spirits looked over and frowned. The one who spoke was the crazy ancestor spirit, Luo Xiao.

Chapter 1542: Destruction Of The Paramita Void

Luo Xiao, the ancestor spirit, had woken up. He had also sensed the changes in the world from Divine King Lang Wo's consciousness, so he voiced out his thoughts.

"Ancestor spirit Luo Xiao has always been crazy and lacks main consciousness."

An ancient and cryptic consciousness surged and said, "His thoughts are unclear, his consciousness is unclear. Divine King can't listen to him."

Many ancient spirits said, "Don't listen to him."

Luo Xiao's voice was mournful and furious. "A small place with no ambition, guarding the current situation, and dying is not a day away! If you want to leave, you must leave!"

"Ancestor spirit Luo Xiao is worthy of respect, but his thoughts are muddled and I can't listen to him."

Numerous ancient spirits said, "Divine King, you have to know that if you lead your people out of here and enter the world to fight, how many people will die? My race of masters of creation is already on the decline and can't take any more trouble."

Divine King Lang Wo's figure was graceful as she stood in the void, her clothes fluttering. She looked very serene.

After a moment, her consciousness reverberated in the Ancestor Spirit World. "I'm determined to lead the masters of creation out of the Paramita Void and into the world to fight. I want to give the masters of creation a future that will allow them to live. Please forgive me!"

Her consciousness angered many ancient ancestor spirits. Countless of them shouted angrily, "Lang Wo, we gave you the title of divine king because we saw that you weren't affected by your emotions. You were able to judge calmly, and you were thinking for your people. You won't be emotional. Now that you have the heart to gamble, you will only bring our people to destruction!"

"Acting emotionally will only make you just like the Grand Emperor, Bo Yang, and Shu Jun!"

"We granted you the name of the divine king, but we can also take it back!"

"If you insist, you will no longer be the divine king of our masters of creation race!"

Divine King Lang Wo's expression was still as calm as before. She plainly said, "The title of Divine King was bestowed by you. You have the right to take it back, but you can't influence the choice of my people. The masters of creation of the Paramita Void can only survive by relying on Carefree Village. Now that Carefree Village has migrated, me and the masters of creation have to move as well."

"Then we shall strip you of your title as a divine king!" the ancestor spirits of the Ancestor Spirit World said in unison.

Divine King Lang Wo retracted her consciousness. At this moment, the entire Ancestor Spirit World appeared in the sky above the Paramita Void, covering the various worlds on the Paramita World. The masters of creation in these worlds raised their heads and looked at the Ancestor Spirit World.

The Ancestral Spirits of the various races of the Ancestor Spirit World appeared one by one. They were majestic. Their consciousnesses surged and reached the minds of every master of creation. They announced that they would deprive Lang Wo of her title as the Godly Monarch and prohibit the masters of creation from listening to her orders.

The various tribes of the masters of creation were in an uproar. Everyone was whispering to each other and discussing among themselves. For a moment, they couldn't accept this decision.

Lang Wo had always been calm, allowing the ancestor spirits to take everything from her. Only when they took everything from her did her consciousness burst forth and sweep through all the worlds.

"Are there any masters of creation willing to follow me and leave the Paramita Void to fight in the outside world, reclaim our ancestral land, and seize the power to survive?"

Her voice rang out in the minds of every master of creation. "There is no future here, only a heaven and earth created by an illusory consciousness. Although the Paramita Void is good, if the enemy comes, they will block us here, leaving us with no chance to escape!"

"Follow me!"

"The world outside is even wider!"

The Ancestor Spirit World was furious. The consciousness that formed the Ancestor Spirit World suppressed Lang Wo's consciousness, preventing her from persuading the masters of creation.

Lang Wo continued to use her consciousness to tell everyone her thoughts. "There might be intense competition there, and there might be deaths. However, we will learn, improve, and follow the times!"

"Follow me, for the future of our race, for the descendants of our race! Follow me!"

The Ancestor Spirit World suddenly transformed into a huge eye. It was the foundation of the Ancestor Spirit World, a Tai Chu Origin Stone!

Numerous ancestor spirits' consciousnesses were suppressed by the Origin Stone, and their consciousnesses became ten times stronger. Lang Wo's consciousness was suppressed by them, and she couldn't communicate with the masters of creation anymore.

Lang Wo's expression was still calm as she quietly stood in the void and looked at the people of the various heavens.

No matter if it was the Summer Stage Tribe, the Can Nü Tribe, or the Dongming Tribe, the Cave Abyss Tribe, the Dragon Banquet Tribe, or

the Pearl Hill Tribe Tribe, not a single master of creation stood up. No one said anything about following her.

The corners of Lang Wo's mouth twitched, but she didn't use her consciousness. Instead, she opened her mouth and said in a pleading voice, "Follow me. Don't stay here anymore."

She suddenly lost control of her emotions and couldn't stop crying. She shouted, "Follow me! If you stay here, the masters of creation will be wiped out! Follow me—"

Still no one responded to her.

Lang Wo looked at them in despair. Everyone avoided her gaze.

They were too reliant on the ancestor spirits. It was the ancestor spirits who sacrificed themselves to create this Paramita Void. It was also the ancestor spirits who built the Ancestor Spirit World and protected them for a million years.

When they fought with Carefree Village, it was the ancestor spirit who helped Lang Wo defend against Founding Emperor.

Divine King Lang Wo was also conferred by the ancestor spirits. The ancestor spirits could appoint her as a divine king, or they could appoint others as divine kings. On the surface, the one with the greatest authority was Lang Wo, but in reality, it was the ancestor spirits of the Ancestor Spirit World that controlled the power of the Paramita Void.

Ancestral spirits could become divine kings or even become the holy infant.

Lang Wo stumbled as she walked through the heavens. She looked at her clansmen with anticipation, but no one responded to her. No one stood out and said, "I'll follow you."

Even those people who usually respected her the most didn't dare to meet her gaze.

For the sake of the masters of creation, Lang Wo abandoned all her emotions. However, the emotions in her heart suddenly burst forth, making her lose control. She felt that everything she had done was futile.

Her heart had almost lost all motivation. Her technique and her cultivation had almost collapsed!

"I'll go with you." Suddenly, a voice broke the silence.

Lang Wo was delighted and looked towards the source of the voice. Xiu Zhong stood out and said solemnly, "I'll go with you. Lang Wo, although you're younger than me, your wisdom has won me over. I believe in your judgment."

He turned around and shouted, "My clansmen, who wants to leave with me?"

He didn't use his consciousness, but his voice was loud and powerful, spreading throughout the heavens. One by one, the masters of creation from the same tribe stood up and quietly came to his side.

Lang Wo regained her courage, and her crumbling Dao heart calmed down. Her cultivation also stopped declining.

'No matter what, Lang Wo is the divine king in my heart.'

Can Nü stood out and said with a smile, "She never had any selfish motives, so I listened to her. Does anyone in my tribe believe me?"

Another few masters of creation stood up and walked silently to her side.

The masters of creation from the Summer Stage Tribe, Dragon Banquet Tribe, Dongming Tribe, Pearl Hill Tribe, and other tribes also stood out and quietly came to Lang Wo's side.

Lang Wo calmed down and waited quietly. Gradually, the number of people increased, but there were still less than ten thousand people.

Lang Wo looked at the tribes, but no one responded to her.

"As long as you walk out of the Paramita Void, you will never return!" The consciousness of the Ancestor Spirit World rumbled.

Lang Wo raised her head to look at the Ancestor Spirit World. "Ancestor Spirit Luo Xiao, are you coming with me?"

"I'm not going."

Luo Xiao's face appeared, and he was no longer as crazy as before. He said calmly, "They built the Ancestor Spirit World and the Paramita Void according to my prophecy. I can't abandon them."

Lang Wo nodded silently and led the group of masters of creation that numbered less than ten thousand towards the Void Bridge.

They turned back to look. The ancestor spirits of the Ancestor Spirit World had already begun to select new chiefs and appointed new elders. Finally, under the joint recommendation of the elders and chiefs, a new divine king was chosen.

Lang Wo turned her head and led her clansmen through the three rooms to the Void Bridge.

Outside the Void Bridge, the battle between Carefree Village and the celestial heavens was still ongoing. Founding Emperor had left early, and Celestial Venerable Yue had also left Carefree Village. This made the army of the celestial heavens calm down. The four great heavenly teachers, the heavenly kings, and the four deities of the four directions mobilized their superior forces to gain a firm foothold before surrounding them.

Because the number of gods and devils in Carefree Village was far inferior to that of the celestial heavens, it fell into a passive state and was trapped by the army of gods and devils.

The heavenly teachers and heavenly kings of Carefree Village had all come out to fight with the heavenly teachers and heavenly kings of the celestial heavens. The battle was extremely brutal.

Under the lead of Qin Fengqing, that huge baby, the Qin Clan faced Son of Heaven Yin and the other four deities of the four directions. They also fought until the sky collapsed and the earth cracked. Even though Qin Fengqing was incomparably powerful and was called Little Earth Count, even though the Qin Clan was brave and skilled in battle and didn't fear death, they couldn't break through the encirclement of the gods and devils of the celestial heavens.

When Lang Wo led the masses to attack, Carefree Village was in danger. The army of the celestial heavens had already reached the 33 heavens, causing the heavens to collapse, revealing the huge iron dragon skeletons buried under them.

The entire 33 heavens of Carefree Village were 33 huge war machines, the greatest masterpiece created by the heavenly works of Founding Emperor Era. However, when faced with the terrifying divine artifacts of the celestial heavens, these 33 war machines could be broken at any time.

Lang Wo led everyone and rushed over. Numerous masters of creation and her consciousness divine arts burst forth, clearing the army of the celestial heavens in front of them. Instantly, they created a bloody path.

Nearly ten thousand masters of creation had huge corporeal bodies. They moved freely, changing the stars with a raise of their hands.

It was hard to unleash great divine arts on the battlefield, and they could easily threaten the lives of their own people. However, in close combat, they had unimaginable power. Not only did the masters of creation have powerful consciousness, but their corporeal bodies were also comparable to the ancient gods. In close combat, they far surpassed the half-gods!

With the addition of a Celestial Venerable like Lang Wo, the impact opened a path for Carefree Village's 33 heavens.

The 33 heavens roared as they rushed over. The masters of creation rose into the sky and landed on the various heavens to help the Founding Emperor army clear the army of the celestial heavens that had come to Carefree Village.

Lang Wo was also intercepted by the army of the celestial heavens. The four great heavenly kings of the celestial heavens controlled the four deities divine weapons of the ancient gods to surround and kill her. The power of the divine weapons was pushed to the extreme, transforming into the Green Dragon, White Tiger, Vermillion Bird, and Black Tortoise.

Lang Wo fought and retreated, holding back the four great heavenly kings. Only when the four great heavenly teachers finished reorganizing the formation and surrounded her did she retreat.

The army of the celestial heavens chased after Carefree Village all the way to the Primordial Realm.

At that moment, in the Paramita Void, the remaining masters of creation had just selected the next divine king when a figure suddenly crossed the Void Bridge and came to the Paramita Void.

Celestial Venerable Xiao appeared beside the new divine king that the masters of creation had chosen, Shui Yue. She looked up at the Ancestor Spirit World that had yet to disappear and couldn't help smiling.

"Third Brother, Luo Xiao, Second Brother is here to see you." His voice spread throughout the Ancestor Spirit World.

Luo Xiao's face appeared from the Ancestor Spirit World, and he shouted, "Be on guard—"

The Ancestor Spirit World transformed into a huge eye, and the consciousnesses of all the ancestors burst forth through the Tai Chu Origin Stone!

Celestial Venerable Xiao laughed loudly and allowed the consciousnesses of the ancestor spirits to attack him. The consciousnesses rushed into his mind, but they didn't unleash any power and were directly refined by him!

"Your consciousnesses stole mine!"

Celestial Venerable Xiao raised his hand to grab the Tai Chu Origin Stone from the Ancestor Spirit World. "I'm just returning it to its rightful owner! I've been waiting for this day for a long time!"

Boom!

The spirit ancestors of the masters of creation attacked even more violently, but any consciousness attack was useless against the current Celestial Venerable Xiao.

Divine King Shui Yue also rose up and attacked Celestial Venerable Xiao. However, her attacks were nothing to Celestial Venerable Xiao.

Thousands of masters of creation rushed towards Celestial Venerable Xiao, who grabbed the Grand Primordium Origin Stone that formed the Ancestor Spirit World.

He grabbed with force, and the Ancestor Spirit World collapsed. Countless ancestor spirits inside were annihilated, and their consciousnesses were also devoured by Celestial Venerable Xiao.

"Luckily, Lang Wo left..."

Luo Xiao revealed a gratified smile. "The masters of creation aren't considered extinct."

His spirit and consciousness shattered, and his consciousness fell into absolute darkness.

Chapter 1543: Extinction

Celestial Venerable Xiao held the Tai Chu Origin Stone in her hand and examined it from head to toe, her eyes filled with sorrow and joy.

Countless masters of creation rushed towards him. The masters of creation in the Paramita Void had experienced a battle with the army of the celestial heavens. They had also risked their lives to become brave and skilled in battle.

In addition, Lang Wo pushed the reform and incorporated the divine treasures and celestial palaces system of the crude ancestral consciousness cultivation method. She then sent masters of creation to Eternal Peace to absorb the results of Eternal Peace's reform. The present masters of creation were much stronger than the ancient masters of creation.

They also cultivated their primordial spirits and learned the system of Dao Realm. Their abilities were extremely brilliant, and their divine arts were also extremely intricate. Even though they still focused on consciousness attacks, their vital qi was also extremely dense.

However, before they could reach Celestial Venerable Xiao, celestial palaces appeared behind him, and an incomparably powerful force suppressed them, making them unable to move.

The difference was simply too great. Even the Ancestor Spirit World, which could suppress Lang Wo, was like a statue made of mud in front of Celestial Venerable Xiao. With a raise of his hand, it disintegrated, let alone them.

Furthermore, the Dao of Tai Chu included one qi and consciousness. The first qi was the primordial qi, and the quality of the vital qi was extremely high. When their consciousness divine arts and divine arts transformed from vital qi attacked, they were all absorbed by Celestial Venerable Xiao and became his nutrients.

Their consciousness was originally obtained through the Tai Chu Divine Stone. To Celestial Venerable Xiao, it was merely returning it to its original owner.

To Celestial Venerable Xiao, the consciousness they cultivated was only lent to them by divine stones. These masters of creation were merely helping him cultivate his consciousness.

Celestial Venerable Xiao paid no attention to the strong practitioners of the masters of creation that were rushing over. Instead, she raised the Origin Stone and examined it repeatedly. The sorrow on her face gradually vanished, leaving only joy.

His joy grew as the Tai Chu Origin Stone in his hand slowly floated up. He was trying to use the Dao of Tai Chu that had fused the Qi of the First Heaven and consciousness to activate this stone.

Behind him, even more masters of creation came rushing over. However, they were all fixed behind him. The powerful chiefs and elders seemed to have slowed down the flow of time, while the weaker ones were completely still.

The power of the Tai Chu Dao was evident!

The instant Celestial Venerable Xiao executed the Tai Chu Origin Stone, the body of Shui Yue, who was closest to him, instantly disintegrated. His primordial spirit dispersed, and his soul disintegrated!

Other than Lang Wo, she was the strongest master of creation. However, she was helpless against an existence like Celestial Venerable Xiao.

Celestial Venerable Xiao wasn't just their nemesis, he was also the origin of the consciousness they relied on!

Facing such an existence, only deep fear remained in their hearts!

However, Shui Yue's cultivation was the strongest after all. She was only slowly disintegrating her corporeal body, primordial spirit, and vital qi into one qi. Her consciousness was seized by the Grand Primordium Origin Stone and she couldn't die for a moment.

However, the speed at which the other chiefs and elders disintegrated was much faster.

The skin on Shui Yue's face in the water disintegrated. She was like a paper doll that was made out of layers of paper. The skin on her body burned layer by layer.

She opened her mouth, wanting to shout at the masters of creation that were still rushing over. However, her voice became incomparably long, and her consciousness couldn't release it.

This situation was like the Grand Emperor's supreme consciousness realm. The Grand Emperor had comprehended his own realm and was the first to comprehend it. His supreme consciousness realm created an absolute realm with his consciousness, and time seemed to stop in that realm.

He used this method to become invincible until he met Celestial Venerable Ling. Celestial Venerable Ling saw through the nature of time that didn't exist and created unchanging divine arts, breaking the invincible legend of the supreme consciousness realm.

Although Celestial Venerable Xiao had seen the supreme consciousness realm before, he hadn't received the teachings of the Grand Emperor. However, as his consciousness grew rapidly, he naturally comprehended the supreme consciousness realm.

To him, everything happened naturally.

Not only that, but his consciousness realm was even more complete than the Grand Emperor's consciousness realm. The flaws were even smaller!

His consciousness realm was also mixed with the marvels of the qi of the First Heaven and the marvels of the Dao of Tai Chu. It could seize the vital qi of another person's corporeal body, transforming it into the qi of the First Heaven, seizing the consciousness of others, and transforming it into his own consciousness!

"Run!"

The masters of creation at the borders of the supreme consciousness realm sensed danger and immediately stopped. They turned and frantically escaped. "Everyone, run!"

The other masters of creation flooded him and continued to rush towards Celestial Venerable Xiao, but they were all frozen.

More masters of creation realized the danger and turned back. An elder was lucky enough to escape, and he cried out in sorrow, "Divine King Lang Wo is right. Without Carefree Village, the Paramita Void is a cage! All clansmen, listen up. Head to the Void Bridge and leave the Paramita!"

The escaped masters of creation immediately ran towards the heavens of their tribes, planning to escape to the Void Bridge with their people. If they escaped to the Void Bridge, they would have a chance to live.

However, as the Tai Chu Divine Stone was activated by Celestial Venerable Xiao, the supreme consciousness realm expanded rapidly.

Even though they were fast, the speed at which the supreme consciousness realm expanded was also fast. The people behind them quickly became stiff and couldn't move.

In the eyes of these frozen masters of creation, their clansmen were escaping at an unimaginable speed, yet they seemed to be frozen by time.

Even the stars in the sky were frozen by the expanded supreme consciousness realm. Even the vast galaxy was no longer operating in the supreme consciousness realm.

Celestial Venerable Xiao's supreme consciousness realm was still expanding, and it soon reached the first heaven.

The domain swept through the entire heavens, and there were more than a hundred thousand masters of creation residing there. Everyone was frozen in an instant, and their bodies maintained all kinds of postures. Some were running with their families, some had already flown into the sky, some were hiding in the shadows of their houses, and some were furious. They planned to return and fight Celestial Venerable Xiao to the death.

They either looked terrified, filled with despair, or fell into fear and panic, but none of them could escape.

The supreme consciousness realm was still expanding, and it soon came into contact with the second heaven. Next, it expanded to the third heaven, the fourth heaven...

In the Paramita Void, the masters of creation built a glorious civilization here. Although it wasn't as grand as the primordial era, there were millions of masters of creation residing in the various heavens.

However, no one escaped.

"How did you guys escape?"

Celestial Venerable Xiao raised his head to look at the Tai Chu Origin Stone. He couldn't take his eyes off it, but he seemed to see the myriad forms of the masters of creation in the void of the Paramita World. He smiled and said, "You guys used the consciousness that originally belonged to me to construct the Paramita Void. It's the easiest for me to come here and destroy this place. If it was any other place, my consciousness realm might not be able to expand so quickly or cover so wide. However, here..."

He paused for a moment and said with a smile, "The entire Paramita World is my territory! I'm just here to crush you ants that have taken over my territory."

He turned his head and looked at Divine King Shui Yue who was the closest to him. He said leisurely, "You aren't dead yet. You have held on until now, which shows that your cultivation isn't bad. However, you guys are too stupid. You guys are as stupid as Third Brother Luo Xiao and the Grand Emperor."

The smile on his face grew wider. "You thought that I would risk my life for my corporeal body and head to the Surging River in the Primordial Realm. He went to find Founding Emperor and Celestial Venerable Yue to deal with the battle on the Surging River. Not only that, he even spread the news to lure my son Celestial Venerable Hao to deal with me."

He clasped his hands behind his back and said to the Moon God King in the water, "His plan is brilliant. If Founding Emperor, Celestial Venerable Yue, Celestial Venerable Hao, and the Grand Emperor were here, even if I could take back my corporeal body, I would still be heavily injured. He would then be able to reap the benefits. However, how would he be able to defeat me? Him going to find Founding Emperor and Celestial Venerable Yue is exactly what I want."

Chapter 1544: The Moment When Celestial Venerable Ling Was Attacked

In the sky above the Surging River, the fog became heavier. In the fog, the Grand Emperor's consciousness controlled the corporeal body of the vermillion bird to fly. In the fog, he could faintly see figures standing on the river surface. The scenery on both sides of the river was also changing rapidly.

Mountains rose and fell, seas turned into mulberry fields.

He caught up to them and saw that they were Qin Mu's figures. They came one after another, and every one of them had different movements.

When he flew forward, he realized that these Qin Mus were all apparitions. They were like apparitions that were imprinted in the long river of time, but also like time was reversing, returning to the past.

He looked back and also saw a series of his own phantoms spread out in front of him from afar. And as the Vermillion Bird's corporeal body flew, these phantoms continued to increase.

Even though the corporeal body of the vermillion bird flew fast, the scenery of the two shores gave the Grand Emperor the feeling that he was always in the same place, allowing him to fly freely. He was merely passing through the past and returning to history.

In truth, he had never moved from the beginning to the end. He had always remained in his original position, and what he moved was only to reverse history.

Even the current Grand Emperor couldn't understand this kind of divine art.

Many Celestial Venerables, including Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao, probably couldn't understand this unchanging divine art.

'If he manages to save Celestial Venerable Ling, what will happen?'

As he passed through the fog, he didn't know the sun and moon. He didn't catch up to Qin Mu from the beginning to the end. He could only see the

shadows in front of him, and he could faintly see Qin Mu's figure. However, every time he chased after him, he would discover that it was the apparition that Qin Mu had left behind in history.

He passed through the phantoms one after another as though he was passing through fog.

Suddenly, the fog in front of them gradually thinned, and the water of the celestial river below no longer flowed in reverse. Ever since they entered the fog, the water of the celestial river under their feet was flowing in reverse.

Finally, the water of the celestial river flowed from east to west. At this moment, the fog around them dispersed. The Grand Emperor looked from afar and saw a celestial heavens shrouded in divine light.

He was stunned and looked at the celestial heavens with disbelief.

High Emperor Celestial Heavens!

Or rather, the South High Emperor Celestial Heavens!

This High Emperor Celestial Heavens that had vanished for a long time actually appeared in front of his eyes!

'Could we have returned to High Emperor Era?' He was incomparably astonished.

He retracted his gaze and saw Qin Mu. Qin Mu was walking on the river, heading towards the celestial heavens.

At the same time, the Grand Emperor saw Celestial Venerable Ling standing in front of the Southern Heavenly Gate of the South-Heaven Supreme Emperor Celestial Heavens. This scene was both familiar and unfamiliar to him.

Vermillion Bird shook his head and composed himself.

Through the eyes of the vermilion bird corporeal body, the Grand Emperor saw the Celestial Emperor of the South High Emperor Celestial Heavens. He was a human Celestial Emperor, the last human Celestial Emperor of the High Emperor Era. He stood under the Southern Heavenly Gate, behind Celestial Venerable Ling.

Along with him were numerous god generals and god priests of the South High Emperor Celestial Heavens. Among them was Celestial Venerable Ling's disciple, Yi Shisheng.

'This scene seems to be the first time Celestial Venerable Ling executed a complete unchanging divine art after she mastered it! The first time Celestial Venerable Ling executed it, which means...'

The Grand Emperor instantly came to a realization and hurriedly looked up. He saw the sky suddenly splitting open!

He saw Celestial Emperor Tai Chu!

Or rather, it was the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit, Celestial Venerable Ming Fangyu, who had controlled Celestial Emperor's corporeal body to attack from the extraterritorial celestial heavens, heading straight for Celestial Venerable Ling!

At that time, the Grand Emperor had two identities. One was Ming Fangyu, and the other was Heavenly Lady Qiang. Ming Fangyu was the reincarnation of his primordial spirit, while Heavenly Lady Qiang was the borrowed body of his consciousness.

The Grand Emperor stopped in his tracks and looked up. Celestial Emperor Grand Primordium's incomparably huge body descended from the sky with a long spear in his hand. In front of the Southern Heavenly Gate of the South High Emperor Celestial Heavens, Celestial Venerable Ling was executing a unchanging divine art!

At this moment, Qin Mu, who was in front, also stopped. Everything was still.

Completely still.

Whether it was Celestial Emperor's corporeal body controlled by Grand Emperor Ming Fangyu, Celestial Venerable Ling who was executing unchanging divine art, or South High Emperor Celestial Emperor, Yi Shisheng, and the rest, they were all still.

The howling wind on the river, the divine light spewing out from the High Emperor Celestial Heavens, and the water of the celestial river flowing out from the river were all still!

The Grand Emperor wanted to kill Qin Mu, but he realized he couldn't move!

Not only could the vermillion bird's corporeal body not move, but even the Grand Emperor's consciousness couldn't move at all. He couldn't help but be astonished. 'What kind of terrifying magic power is this? Is it because those who have achieved the Dao are too easy to attack?'

"It's not just Tai Yi or any other achieving Dao."

Qin Mu seemed to sense his consciousness as he opened his mouth in front of him and said calmly, "I used Celestial Venerable Ling's hairpin to summon Celestial Venerable Ling's unchanging divine art. You and I are both in this divine art, while you, Grand Emperor, have become the unchanging substance of the divine art. As an outsider, I'm observing the changes in the unchanging substance."

Qin Mu turned around and smiled at him. The Grand Emperor felt that his smile was like the smile of the most evil devil!

"unchanging substance can be seen as the process of moving matter. Time doesn't exist, but it can be used as a measuring unit. Every step I take, if I walk forward, time will flow in reverse. If I walk backward, time will flow in the same direction and move forward."

Qin Mu explained to him, "If I stand in place, all the unchanging substance in this divine art will stop. The only thing that won't stop is me. Do you understand what I'm saying, Grand Emperor?"

The Grand Emperor understood and said with a hoarse voice, "You mean that I have become an unchanging substance? However, why can't I sense it?"

When Qin Mu turned around, the substance in the unchanging divine art also underwent slight changes. Time flowed forward and backward.

This kind of situation was like the entire world was an illusion, an illusion formed by countless pictures. Qin Mu's existence had caused this fake world to be stuck.

Qin Mu stabilized himself, and only then did the ripple disappear.

"In the unchanging divine art, time reversal, forwarding, and pausing are all the results of the unchanging substance changing."

Qin Mu walked towards him, but the Grand Emperor was astonished to find that he couldn't move at all even though Qin Mu was walking!

The strange thing was that as Qin Mu moved, the scenery around him changed continuously. Ming Fangyu controlled Celestial Emperor's corporeal body and pierced through the back of Celestial Venerable Ling's heart, piercing through the woman's body, lifting her up, and smashing her into the celestial river!

At the same time, Celestial Venerable Ling's unchanging divine art burst forth and severed the celestial river, pulling Ming Fangyu into it.

Even under that kind of situation, Celestial Venerable Ling was still extremely restrained and didn't involve the High Emperor Celestial Emperor, Yi Shisheng, and the rest in the Southern Heavenly Gate into the divine art.

"Didn't you say that when your body moves, the unchanging substance will change accordingly?"

The Grand Emperor was puzzled. "Why am I not transforming?"

"You're different."

Qin Mu explained patiently, "You weren't transformed into unchanging substance by Celestial Venerable Ling's unchanging divine art. You are indeed unchanging substance now, but you were transformed into unchanging substance by my unchanging divine art."

He smiled and didn't look at how Ming Fangyu had killed Celestial Venerable Ling. He continued to explain, "You were hit by my unchanging divine art and became the unchanging substance of my divine art."

He came to the side of the vermillion bird and raised his head to look at the near-perfect body of this ancient god. He said calmly, "You chased me all the way and saw the apparitions I left on the celestial river, right? Did you pass through those apparitions?"

The Grand Emperor froze on the surface of the river, and the Vermillion Bird's wings continued to spread out in a blazing fire.

"That's the unchanging divine art I left behind."

Qin Mu seemed to be very patient as he said, "As long as you pass through the first apparition, you will be hit by my unchanging divine art. My cultivation is inferior to yours, so the first divine art will find it hard to assimilate you. However, you should have passed through more than one apparition. With my current abilities, three apparitions will be enough to completely assimilate you."

He raised his hand and slowly tapped the heart of Vermillion Bird's brows, pulling out the Grand Emperor's consciousness from Vermillion Bird's body bit by bit. He was very meticulous. "You have passed through 26,4203 times in total. Actually, you don't need so many times."

More Grand Emperor's consciousness was stripped out, and the Grand Emperor's consciousness gradually took shape in front of him. It became the Grand Emperor's figure, but it was formed by consciousness and not his real body.

"The reason why I left behind so many unchanging divine arts wasn't entirely to deal with you, but to deal with Tai Chu and the other Celestial Venerables that entered this place."

Qin Mu stretched out a finger and slowly tapped on the heart of the Grand Emperor's brows. He smiled and said, "When your consciousness went down to the lower bound, it wasn't your peak state. The Grand Emperor in his peak state no longer exists. Your corporeal body is dead, Heavenly Lady Qiang is dead, and Ming Fangyu has turned into ashes. However, you still have the strongest state, which is the Grand Emperor of consciousness imprinted in the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven."

His finger looked very light, but with it, the structure of the Grand Emperor's body underwent an unimaginable transformation.

The consciousness of the Grand Emperor started from his forehead and was transformed into primordial qi by his finger. The primordial qi was then absorbed by Qin Mu.

Qin Mu said calmly, "My target isn't the current you, but you in the Great Overarching Heaven. The target I want to save isn't just Celestial Venerable Ling, but also Celestial Venerable Yun's primordial spirit."

More than half of the Grand Emperor's brain had been assimilated and turned into primordial qi.

The consciousness Grand Emperor tried his best to struggle and resist, but he couldn't.

Only his mouth was left on his head. Soon, even his mouth disappeared.

"Other than that, I have another goal, which is to take the chance to get rid of Celestial Venerable Xiao and Celestial Venerable Hao."

Qin Mu said, "I left behind so many divine arts. As long as Celestial Venerable Xiao and Celestial Venerable Hao pass through those unchanging divine arts, they will suffer the same fate as you. Grand Emperor, as Celestial Venerable Mu who established the path with consciousness, am I qualified to be your opponent?"

The Grand Emperor could no longer reply. He had completely transformed into primordial qi which was absorbed by Qin Mu and no longer existed!

The Grand Emperor controlled the corporeal body of a vermillion bird. He was powerful and could be considered a Celestial Venerable.

Yet Qin Mu was able to summon clouds and rain with a flip of his hand, easily killing him. He didn't even have the chance to resist!

Qin Mu had experienced Cripple's death. Invisibly, no matter if it was his way of handling things or his personality, there was a huge change.

"This is the unchanging divine art. Even if you die, your consciousness in the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven will never know what happened here."

Qin Mu put away South Deity Zhu Que's corporeal body and turned around to walk forward. He examined the changes in his surroundings and muttered to himself, "However, I will still give you a chance to discover this place and discover me. I will take the chance when you attack to find your Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven and kill my way there. I will bring a few good friends, such as second brother, Founding Emperor, or Celestial Venerable Hao..."

Chapter 1545: Breaking Through Ming Fangyu

He walked very slowly, observing the changes in Celestial Venerable Ming Fangyu's moves as he attacked Celestial Venerable Ling. He even took a few steps back to allow himself to see more clearly.

Celestial Venerable Ling's death kept repeating, and Qin Mu tried his best not to be disturbed by it.

He looked more carefully. He didn't underestimate the Grand Emperor just because the Grand Emperor had suffered losses at his hands.

The Grand Emperor was, after all, one of the strongest existences in history. Even Tai Chu Celestial Emperor didn't entrust his consciousness to the Great Overarching Heaven. However, not only did his consciousness imprint the Great Overarching Heaven, he even grew a Dao Tree, a Dao flower, and a Dao fruit.

One had to know that even the number one person in the Dao Realm, Founding Emperor, had yet to bear a Dao fruit.

If he wanted to get rid of the Grand Emperor and save Celestial Venerable Ling and Celestial Venerable Yun, he had to face the Grand Emperor in the Great Overarching Heaven!

That was the Grand Emperor's source.

Only by getting rid of him could they completely eradicate the Grand Emperor and not leave any hidden dangers behind!

"Ever since the universe was created, there has never been anyone who has achieved the Dao dying. There are only three or four people who have achieved the Dao. However, this time, there might be someone who will die!"

His gaze flickered, and he thought to himself, 'From today onwards, more people will die! However, the prerequisite is, how can I completely kill a person like the Grand Emperor?'

The Grand Emperor was only half a person who had achieved the Dao, but even so, Qin Mu had never dealt with him before.

Whether or not he could kill the Grand Emperor was crucial to the future battles, and it was very useful as a reference.

He studied Ming Fangyu's moves repeatedly and was very familiar with them. He then sat down silently and deduced the changes in Ming Fangyu's divine art.

He had no choice but to be so careful because he had to solve Celestial Venerable Ling's unchanging divine art in order to save her.

Breaking the unchanging divine art and saving Celestial Venerable Ling meant that Ming Fangyu, who controlled Celestial Emperor's corporeal body, was also rescued!

The Grand Emperor's primordial spirit, Ming Fangyu, mainly cultivated primordial spirits and was ranked as a Celestial Venerable. He naturally had remarkable abilities.

Celestial Emperor's Tai Chu corporeal body was the strongest corporeal body in history. With both of them combined, it was hard for Qin Mu to deal with him alone.

Therefore, Qin Mu had to master the changes in Ming Fangyu's moves and make everything about him clear.

Qin Mu sat there and actually closed his eyes, falling into a deep sleep. Soon, he started to snore, and dreamscapes appeared on the celestial river. Numerous dainty Qin Mus appeared in the dreamscapes, and all of them had the bearing of the Grand Emperor. Every movement was imitated perfectly.

They executed the Grand Emperor's ultimate move and deduced the transformation of the Grand Emperor's move bit by bit. Many dainty Qin Mus even used the Grand Emperor's ultimate move to fight. Naturally, there was a massacre, and blood flowed like a river in the dream realm.

It had to be said that the Grand Emperor was an almost all-rounded figure.

He had many identities, and the strength of the Grand Emperor's corporeal body allowed him to compete with the ancient Celestial Emperor. His consciousness had transformed into Heavenly Lady Qiang, and he was the strongest consciousness practitioner in the world. His primordial spirit, Fang Yu, was a Celestial Venerable that specialized in having a strong primordial spirit.

His corporeal body was strong, and he was proficient in close combat. His primordial spirit was strong, and he was proficient in paths, skills, and consciousness. He was proficient in visualization and soul control.

Other than Celestial Venerable Gong, the Grand Emperor had no weaknesses!

Qin Mu had learned the Grand Emperor's Grand Overarching Supreme Consciousness, and his consciousness celestial palace was based on it. It was once his strongest celestial palace.

After an unknown period of time, Qin Mu suddenly woke up from his dream, and his heart stirred slightly. Someone had touched the apparition he had left behind!

However, he didn't know if this person was Celestial Venerable Hao, Celestial Venerable Xiao, or Founding Emperor Qin Ye!

However, when Founding Emperor cultivated to the thirty-six heavens of the Dao Realm, he was already a true Dao practitioner. His Dao heart was sharp, and he could see the divine arts hidden in those apparitions.

As long as he could see it, he wouldn't touch it.

Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao's Dao Realm standards were inferior to Founding Emperor's, so only the two of them touched his apparition.

"This person is so fast!"

Qin Mu's heart trembled slightly. The person had passed through his apparition at an extremely fast speed. With such a fast speed, it wouldn't be long before he arrived here.

Unexpectedly, just as this person was about to arrive, he suddenly disappeared from his senses!

Qin Mu frowned and looked in the direction he came from, but he couldn't see anyone.

"They are all old foxes!"

Qin Mu composed himself. It was either Celestial Venerable Hao or Celestial Venerable Xiao who had entered, and he thought to himself, 'Celestial Venerable Hao's chances are higher if he didn't show himself. Celestial Venerable Hao isn't in a hurry, and he isn't the biggest beneficiary. The biggest beneficiaries are me, the Grand Emperor, and Celestial Venerable Xiao. Thus, Celestial Venerable Hao can completely reap the benefits.'

He waited quietly. After two to three days, he felt someone touching the apparition he had left behind.

This person was extremely cautious. The moment he touched the first apparition, he didn't touch the second.

Qin Mu waited for a long time, but this person didn't touch any other apparition.

"This person is Celestial Venerable Xiao."

Qin Mu frowned slightly. Celestial Venerable Xiao had arrived a few days later than he had expected, giving him an uneasy feeling.

'Founding Emperor left Carefree Village, will he be taken advantage of by Celestial Venerable Xiao?'

He muttered to himself and thought to himself, 'If I were Celestial Venerable Xiao, I would definitely sneak into the Paramita Void before Founding Emperor leaves to collect the Grand Primordium Origin Stone and destroy the masters of creation there. I would absorb their consciousnesses and strengthen myself. If that brat, Celestial Venerable Mu, wants to assassinate me and borrow the Grand Emperor's hands to get rid of me, he will definitely wait for me to ensure that I enter Celestial Venerable Ling's divine art.'

When Qin Mu thought of this, he raised his head and let out a shaky breath. "Celestial Venerable Xiao was delayed for a few days, which means that the Paramita Void is doomed! Celestial Venerable Xiao's abilities will probably be greatly improved!"

He composed himself. It was indeed extremely difficult to scheme against an existence like Celestial Venerable Xiao.

'Furthermore, I wonder if Celestial Venerable Xiao has already entered the Ultimate Void and forcefully imprinted his power in it. If he can do this, his

abilities will have an astonishing increase! Whether Founding Emperor can defeat him is still in the fifty-fifty.'

Qin Mu closed his eyes. After a moment, he opened them, and his divine treasure realm spread out.

His divine treasure realm grew wider, gradually covering the entire celestial river in fog. Qin Mu's right index finger gently tapped the heart of his brows, and the vertical eye slowly opened up.

The moment the eye opened, his realm and body instantly separated from the celestial river's fog!

In front of him was only a section of the celestial river!

That was the celestial river that Celestial Venerable Ling had severed, and it was also the celestial river that had transformed into unchanging substance!

Previously, Qin Mu was standing on the celestial river, but now he was leaving that part of the celestial river to observe everything that was happening in the celestial river from the perspective of a bystander!

The celestial river flowed majestically. Qin Mu stood outside the celestial river and looked into the distance. He saw Grand Emperor Ming Fangyu rushing out of the celestial river again after killing Celestial Venerable Ling. He seemed to want to break through the celestial river, but he couldn't.

Qin Mu stood outside the celestial river. He couldn't reach the sky or the ground, and he couldn't see anything around him. He was like a ball of qi of qi, the qi of the beginning of the world. He was in the midst of a qualitative change.

Grand Emperor Ming Fangyu killed Celestial Venerable Ling once again and attacked the celestial river with his spear again. The unchanging divine art burst forth again and returned to its original spot. Celestial Venerable Ling was revived and killed again.

Qin Mu quietly watched this scene. Ming Fangyu's moves and divine arts were different every time. He tried to use different methods to break the unchanging divine art, but every time, he failed.

Qin Mu observed his divine art and compared it with the divine art he had just deduced. He changed some of the flaws.

When everything was ready, he slowly executed the great divine art of the Dao of Tai Shi, but his gaze was fixed on Ming Fangyu.

He had to break Celestial Venerable Ling's unchanging divine art before she died and block his attack before the Grand Emperor Ming Fangyu killed her. Only then could he save Celestial Venerable Ling!

Therefore, timing was the most important.

The only chance of survival was fleeting, and there was no room for error.

Grand Emperor Ming Fangyu seemed to have discovered him and suddenly rushed towards him. The power of the long spear in his hand was incomparably strong. In addition to Celestial Emperor's corporeal body and the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit, when the spear stabbed over, the section of the celestial river actually shook violently and evaporated. The tip of the spear swept up the water of the celestial river and whistled towards the heart of Qin Mu's brows!

At this moment, the unchanging divine art burst forth and swept him away, returning him to his original spot.

At the original spot, Celestial Venerable Ling turned back to look at Qin Mu. The girl in the leopard skirt and straw sandals smiled sweetly at him. Even though she wasn't beautiful, she was mesmerizing.

In the next moment, Celestial Venerable Ling died, and Grand Emperor Ming Fangyu nailed Celestial Venerable Ling to death with a spear. He rushed towards Qin Mu again and stabbed again!

The tip of the spear was getting closer to the heart of Qin Mu's brows, but it couldn't stab him.

The eye in the heart of Qin Mu's brows followed his figure closely. Just as Grand Emperor Ming Fangyu stabbed again and the tip of the spear touched the heart of Qin Mu's brows, Celestial Venerable Ling's unchanging divine art burst forth, reconstructing all substances and returning them to their original state!

At the same time, Qin Mu shook his hands, and his divine art burst forth!

His divine art was executed, and in an instant, the unchanging substance formed by the entire celestial river trembled violently. It transformed from matter into qi of the underworld, and the unchanging divine art was completely broken by one move!

The instant Qin Mu shook his hands, his body had already stepped out, and the God Execution Stage also flew out with a roar!

In the next instant, the qi of the azure sky changed, and the celestial river, Celestial Venerable Ling, and Ming Fangyu appeared one after another. They were merely in the form of energy forms.

The moment Qin Mu's foot landed beside Celestial Venerable Ling, the state of the energy body immediately changed into a physical form. Celestial Venerable Ling was about to raise her hand to execute unchanging divine art when her palm was suddenly grabbed by Qin Mu.

The woman revealed an incomparably astonished expression as she looked at Qin Mu's face.

Qin Mu raised his head and looked at the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit that was controlling the corporeal body of Celestial Emperor Tai Chu. In the hands of Celestial Emperor Tai Chu, that divine spear was incomparably terrifying. It was powerful, fierce, and unyielding!

The primordial spirit contained magic power, and the power of Ming Fangyu's magic power was so strong that even in the current generation, he could be counted with one's fingers!

Under the thrust of this spear, there were endless transformations contained in the ferociousness, yet Qin Mu had already simulated this scene thousands of times in his mind.

At the same time, the Tai Yi walking stick in his hand stabbed out.

The Grand Emperor Divine Spear pointed its tip, and its moves were complicated.

The Tai Yi crutch had a pointed tip, and the moves were also incomparably complicated. Every strike hit the tip of the divine spear with incomparable accuracy.

Celestial Venerable Ling was still looking at Qin Mu's face, but she saw that he was incomparably serious. From Qin Mu's palm came the vibration from the force of his opponent when he was fighting the Grand Emperor head-on.

Qin Mu held her hand and stepped on the celestial river, retreating step by step to remove the excess energy.

The celestial river exploded and transformed into huge waves that overflowed into the sky. The Grand Emperor's divine spear pierced through the huge waves, and his attacks were like a storm. The power of his strongest corporeal body was terrifying. Even though Qin Mu understood all of his moves and divine arts, he was still shaken until blood flowed out from the corner of his mouth!

At that moment, the God Execution Stage suddenly rose from the celestial river. On the surface of the water, Grand Emperor Ming Fangyu rushed over and landed on the God Execution Stage!

Qin Mu suddenly stopped and rushed forward while holding Celestial Venerable Ling's hand. The God Execution Stage was a place he had hidden under the celestial river when he broke through Celestial Venerable Ling's divine art. It was for this moment!

Grand Emperor Ming Fangyu's feet landed on the God Execution Stage, which instantly transformed into thirty-five steps. The two God Execution Mysterious Knives circled around him like evil dragons.

He held the divine spear in his hand, and the spear shot out like a dragon. Just as he split the two God Execution Mysterious Knife into two lines, he saw a pointer flying over and smacking his forehead!

Grand Emperor Ming Fangyu was distracted by the strike, and his primordial spirit was almost knocked out of Celestial Emperor Tai Chu's corporeal body. He was astonished.

At this moment, the Tai Yi walking stick pierced through the blood-colored knife net.

Ding.

Qin Mu used the Tai Yi Crutch as a sword and stabbed the heart of the corporeal body of Tai Chu. The Grand Emperor's primordial spirit trembled violently and flew out from the corporeal body of Tai Chu!

Qin Mu put away his cane and turned his head to smile at the girl beside him. "Ling, I'm here."

Chapter 1546: Forever Sealed

Celestial Venerable Ling suddenly felt an indescribable warmth fill her heart.

She had never felt this way before.

She wanted to say that she had waited for him for too long, but she couldn't bring herself to say it.

She could no longer remember how many times she had died. Every time she died, it was so fast and painful. However, the cycle would never end.

Her disciple, Yi Shisheng, sealed the High Emperor Celestial Heavens and collected her corpse in the lower reaches of the celestial river. Every coffin would bury one of her corpses, but when the unchanging divine art burst forth, her corpse would transform into river water.

Just like that, over forty thousand years passed, and her coffin was filled to the brim with High Emperor Celestial Heavens.

For the past forty thousand years, she had been killed repeatedly and even wanted to end everything herself. However, even she couldn't break her divine art. The time left by Grand Emperor Ming Fangyu was too short, and she didn't have time to think about how to break her divine art.

In this series of deaths, even the most mentally strong person would collapse. Celestial Venerable Ling was the same.

When she saw Qin Mu, the shock and gratitude in her heart could be imagined.

She was an incomparably determined person, but no matter how determined she was, she was worn down by the years of death.

As a result, she couldn't shift her gaze away from Qin Mu's face. The warmth from Qin Mu's hand was no longer as cold as when the cold spear had pierced through her body. This made her feel alive.

She couldn't believe what she was feeling.

Only when she heard Qin Mu's voice did this ecstasy bloom from the bottom of her heart and spread throughout her body, turning into a warm current.

On the other side, when the Grand Emperor's primordial god, Ming Fangyu, was forced out of the primordial corporeal body by the cane, he immediately stopped his retreat and rushed towards Celestial Emperor's corporeal body again.

"Grand Emperor, I beat you out of your primordial body, and you still want to come back?"

Qin Mu turned his head back and smiled at the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit that was flying over. "You probably don't know me yet. My name is Qin Mu, the Qin as in threshing grain, and Mu as in the herder of the cows. You can call me Celestial Venerable Mu. Even though you don't know me yet, we have been fighting for a long time."

Even though he was smiling, his attacks were extremely ruthless. He stretched out his hand to grab the God Execution Mysterious Knife, and the two God Execution Mysterious Knives were transformed into one. One knife slashed the heart of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body's brows!

This strike was majestic, fully displaying the tyranny of the knife path!

Ming Fangyu was at the 35th level of the Heavenly Dao Realm, and the God Execution Stage was also at the 35th level. With the God Execution Stage activated, the power of the God Execution Mysterious Knife was also raised to its maximum!

His knife could even heavily injure Founding Emperor and shatter his Dao heart. However, when such a terrifying knife landed on the heart of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body, it couldn't even penetrate the skin.

Clang!

Violent tremors came, and the God Execution Mysterious Knife in Qin Mu's hand bounced up high. Qin Mu was astonished. 'Such a strong corporeal body?'

He was in disbelief. He had never seen such a powerful corporeal body!

God Execution Mysterious Knife could even cut open Heaven Duke's corporeal body, but it couldn't even break the skin of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body!

The strength of this corporeal body far surpassed that of the Grand Emperor's corporeal body, reaching an unprecedented level!

'As expected of the strongest primordial being!'

At that moment, even Qin Mu was moved by Celestial Emperor's corporeal body.

To be able to control such a corporeal body, one could be said to be invincible!

He made a prompt decision, and his divine treasure realm spread out. He abandoned his knife as a finger, and his fingers sliced continuously.

Swoosh, swoosh, swoosh. He stretched out one finger after another, and layers of space surged out, pulling the distance between Ming Fangyu and the corporeal body of Absolute Beginning further away.

Ming Fangyu rushed over with a roar. The Grand Emperor's primordial spirit was vast and boundless. With a step, he crossed layers of space that continued to grow and extend. His palms moved forward, and the space in front of him folded up layer by layer, displaying incomparable magic power cultivation and attainments in divine arts!

Qin Mu frowned slightly. Logically speaking, when Celestial Venerable Xiao saw this, he should have made a move to take back his corporeal body. Yet, he still hadn't made a move. This didn't make sense.

However, with the attack of the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit in front, he couldn't think too much.

He let go of Celestial Venerable Ling's palm and pushed forward.

Primordial Chaos Dao traveling together!

His palm collided with the hands of the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit, and their divine arts burst forth. Qin Mu's black hair fluttered in the wind, and the baleful qi of the God Execution Stage rose into the sky like a waterfall!

The Grand Emperor's primordial spirit pulled back and squeezed into Celestial Emperor's corporeal body, trying to control it again.

Even though Qin Mu was very strong and could be considered his opponent, as long as he entered Celestial Emperor's corporeal body, even ten Qin Mus could be killed in one strike!

Right at this moment, the God Execution Mysterious Knife flew up and slashed towards him.

The Grand Emperor's primordial spirit frowned. He ignored the knife light and forced his way into Celestial Emperor's corporeal body. Unexpectedly, his primordial spirit only managed to get halfway in before Qin Mu tapped the heart of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body's brows and said softly, "Seal forever."

The unchanging divine art burst forth and spread throughout Celestial Emperor's corporeal body.

Celestial Venerable Ling's eyes lit up, and she praised, "This unchanging divine art is really well used!"

The Grand Emperor's primordial spirit tunneled into Celestial Emperor's corporeal body, and the unchanging divine art was activated. With a flash of light, half of his primordial spirit came out from Celestial Emperor's corporeal body.

As for the other half of his primordial spirit, it was still in the body of Celestial Emperor.

The Grand Emperor's primordial spirit was astonished and tried to enter Celestial Emperor's corporeal body again. However, this was the result. He was still affected by the unchanging divine art, and the other half of his primordial spirit was exposed.

"You taught me well," Qin Mu said humbly.

The knife in his hand didn't show any mercy and slashed at the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit!

His unchanging divine art was indeed powerful, and the divine art he executed wasn't a complete unchanging divine art. Instead, he took parts of it to prevent himself from falling into the predicament of becoming unchanging substance.

However, even fragments of unchanging divine art could trap the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit to death!

The Grand Emperor's primordial spirit became more anxious. He controlled half of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body to block Qin Mu's knife light. With a loud bang, Qin Mu's body trembled violently, and he pulled Celestial Venerable Ling back quickly to avoid the Grand Emperor's divine spear!

The surface of the celestial river exploded, and the power of the divine spear was vast and mighty, tearing apart the celestial river. Wherever the divine spear passed by, the waves on both sides were like continuous mountains that rose higher.

Qin Mu immediately raised his Tai Yi Crutch to receive the blow!

The battle power of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body was too strong, and he had to use the Tai Yi Crutch to fight back. Otherwise, even if he used Calamity Sword, he wouldn't be able to block the Grand Emperor's attack!

Boom!

Qin Mu's body trembled violently, and his clothes fluttered in the wind. The sword sheath on his waist was also shattered, and the sword fell into the water.

Celestial Emperor's corporeal body stood on the God Execution Stage and shattered the two God Execution Mysterious Knives with one strike. The Grand Emperor's primordial spirit tried to control Celestial Emperor's corporeal body again.

However, no matter how many times he tried, it was still the same. Half of his primordial spirit was still outside, while the other half was inside. He was still unable to completely control Celestial Emperor's corporeal body.

Qin Mu attacked again and smiled. "Grand Emperor, when I drowned Heavenly Lady Qiang, I told you that I would give you a fair fight before you die. Now, I'm going to fulfill this promise!"

Celestial Emperor's corporeal body roared in anger, and he raised his leg to stomp heavily. The thirty-five levels of the God Execution Stage actually cracked from the impact!

The corners of Qin Mu's eyes twitched. He naturally knew how astonishing the power of The God Execution Stage. Even Founding Emperor who was at the 35th level of the Dao Realm couldn't do anything to this God Execution Stage.

That was because the God Execution Stage was condensed from the Great Dao of the ancestral court. It was a natural Dao object, and only after Founding Emperor achieved the Dao could he break this divine stage.

The power of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body was too terrifying. Even though the Grand Emperor could only control half of his corporeal body, its power could probably kill a Celestial Venerable!

However, what was strange was that no matter if it was Celestial Venerable Xiao, Celestial Venerable Hao, or Founding Emperor, none of them moved!

Even until now, they had yet to show themselves or make a move. It was a little strange!

A cold light flashed in Qin Mu's eyes. He held Celestial Venerable Ling's hand and rushed towards the Grand Emperor. The Grand Emperor stomped his feet again, and the God Execution Stage gave off cracking sounds. It was almost broken!

The qi and blood of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body boiled as it became more vigorous, breaking through the baleful qi of the God Execution Stage.

Compared to the qi and blood in Celestial Emperor's corporeal body, the qi and blood of the God Execution Stage was nothing!

This wave of qi and blood was so powerful that it not only broke through the baleful qi of the God Execution Stage, it even evaporated the celestial river, revealing the majestic mountains and rivers in the surroundings!

It was a scene of desolation in the mountains and rivers. It was as if they had experienced apocalyptic calamities one after another. Looking over, there were no signs of people in thousands of miles.

There was yellow desert everywhere, and one could occasionally see the dilapidated god city standing in the desert. Violent winds howled, and sand dunes were moving frantically in the desert.

When the sand dunes moved away, the bones buried in the desert were revealed.

This should be a heaven, and for some reason, it had become a desert. There were corpses everywhere under the desert, and it was unknown what era this battlefield was from.

Even Qin Mu didn't know what era this was.

When he solved Celestial Venerable Ling's unchanging divine art, he should have returned to the time before Celestial Venerable Ling died. However, Celestial Venerable Ling had already experienced reincarnation after reincarnation in the unchanging divine art. Even though the substance in the celestial river hadn't changed, the substance in the outside world was changing.

'With such an imposing corporeal body, if I can chop it to nourish the God Execution Stage and the God Execution Mysterious Knife, these two divine knives will be able to slay even Daoists!'

Qin Mu paid no attention to the outside world and couldn't hide his excitement. He rushed to the God Execution Stage and used the Taiyi Crutch as a sword to face the Grand Emperor's divine spear!

The instant the divine spear collided with the cane, blood spewed out from Qin Mu's eyes, ears, mouth, and nose. His corporeal body crackled as his tendons and bones broke inch by inch!

At the same time, the Calamity Sword suddenly leaped out of the celestial river and stabbed into the sole of half of the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit.

This sword had thousands of transformations and attacked upwards from the toes of the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit. The dense sword lights instantly

went from the toes to the soles of the feet, to the ankles, to the legs, to the thighs!

Wherever the sword light passed, the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit disintegrated!

The sword light passed through the chest and abdomen of the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit, going from the throat to the brain.

With a pop, the Calamity Sword rushed into the sky from the crown of the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit. The Calamity Sword rose to the top of the celestial river, and all kinds of sword moves were still raining down frantically, forming a gorgeous sky of sword path!

Half of the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit was completely disintegrated by Calamity Break!

At the same time, Qin Mu, who was flying backward, struck out with his palm to undo the unchanging divine art of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body. The pointer flew out and smacked the other half of the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit out of his body!

Boom!

He crashed into the yellow sand that filled the sky, and dust rose up everywhere, dyeing a blood-colored path. That was the blood on Qin Mu's body.

Just as he knocked out the other half of the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit, a figure rushed out and suddenly appeared behind the other half of the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit. He grabbed it and opened his mouth wide to swallow the other half.

This person was Celestial Venerable Xiao!

Celestial Venerable Xiao had just swallowed half of the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit when a peachwood hairpin touched the heart of his brows.

"Seal forever," Celestial Venerable Ling said softly.

Celestial Venerable Xiao's expression changed drastically.

This time, Qin Mu didn't hold Celestial Venerable Ling's hand. Celestial Venerable Ling remained on the God Execution Stage, standing beside Celestial Emperor's corporeal body, waiting for the chance to plot against him and the Grand Emperor.

Now, he had fused with half of the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit to become an unchanging substance.

Chapter 1547: Forty Thousand Years, Storms And Songs

In Celestial Venerable Xiao's body, half of the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit was roaring furiously, fighting for control of Celestial Venerable Xiao's corporeal body.

Half of Celestial Venerable Xiao's body lost consciousness, and his composure was seized by the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit.

A series of celestial palaces burst forth from the back of his head, transforming into a huge celestial heavens that suppressed and refined the Grand Emperor. In an instant, the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit shattered and became his nutrients.

His abilities were too strong. Even the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit couldn't pose much of a threat to him.

He regained control of his corporeal body and was about to kill Celestial Venerable Ling the next moment.

With his current abilities, such a close distance wouldn't give Celestial Venerable Ling any chance to escape!

The speed of his attack was so fast that Celestial Venerable Ling didn't have time to execute the unchanging divine art!

However, just as he was about to make a move, the unchanging divine art circulated, and half of the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit appeared again to fight for control of his corporeal body!

"Bastard!"

Another half of Celestial Venerable Xiao's body lost consciousness, and she had nowhere to vent her frustration. She could only destroy and refine the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit again.

At this moment, Celestial Venerable Ling had already retreated, and Qin Mu also leaped up from the desert. The divine treasure realm allowed his injuries to recover quickly, and he joined Celestial Venerable Ling.

"Sister Ling's divine art isn't bad either!" Qin Mu smiled.

"You taught me well."

The two of them looked at each other and smiled. At that moment, they heard Celestial Venerable Xiao's voice. "Celestial Venerable Ling, Celestial Venerable Mu, do you think the unchanging divine art can trap me in the Grand Emperor and make me surrender? You underestimate me, Xiao Weisu. The unchanging substance is merely a change in substance. However, during the primordial era when the universe was created, there was no substance at all. There was no substance, no shape, no form. It was the primordial era, the primordial chaos!"

Qin Mu was astonished. He immediately picked up the Tai Yi walking stick and rushed towards God Execution Stage.

Celestial Venerable Ling followed closely behind. Both of them were extremely fast, but on God Execution Stage, Celestial Venerable Xiao's corporeal body and primordial spirit had already started to transform into Xiantian One!

"The Five Great Daos, the five supreme Ancient Gods. The unchanging divine art is a divine art that stabilizes matter. From the divine art being able to reverse time, Celestial Venerable Ling, you are indeed outstanding in some way that even I can't reach. However, for the Five Great Daos, the only thing you can counter is the consciousness path that is separated from the Great Dao of Taiji and the Great Dao of Tai Chu!"

Celestial Venerable Xiao's voice rang out, and before the two of them could reach the God Execution Stage, his figure had already vanished, turning into Xiantian One.

Not only did he transform into Primordial One, even half of the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit transformed into Primordial One!

Celestial Venerable Ling immediately sensed that her unchanging divine art was broken.

The first person to break the unchanging divine art was Qin Mu. Qin Mu used the Dao of Tai Shi to break the unchanging divine art by using the formless form and energy state.

On the other hand, Celestial Venerable Xiao had used the Dao of Tai Chu to transform into a primordial being to solve the problem. The methods of the two of them had reached the same goal through different means.

From the moment Celestial Venerable Ling had the idea of unchanging substance to completely developing unchanging divine art, after 96,000 years, it was truly a long time.

For 960,000 years, Celestial Venerable Ling had worked hard for a goal that seemed impossible and even absurd to others. She had finally completed this kind of divine art. The hard work and pain she had to endure could be imagined.

Yet in just forty thousand years, the unchanging divine art was broken by someone.

The progress of the era was so fast that perhaps only lonely geniuses like Celestial Venerable Ling would have great comprehension.

However, other than the unchanging substance, her divine art had another unfathomable use, which was to go back to the past. This was something that even Celestial Venerable Xiao couldn't solve.

Furthermore, Celestial Venerable Xiao had placed her unchanging divine art in front of the path of the Great Ultimate, placing her on the same level as the five precelestials. He believed that she was an existence that was on par with the Taiyi, the Grand Primordium, the Grand Primordium, the Great Simplicity, and the Great Ultimate!

His evaluation of Celestial Venerable Ling was so high that it made people dumbfounded.

Qin Mu and Celestial Venerable Ling rushed over, and Celestial Venerable Ling executed her unchanging divine art to attack Celestial Emperor's

corporeal body. She tried to trap this corporeal body to prevent Celestial Venerable Xiao from obtaining it.

On the other side, Qin Mu's Tai Yi Crutch stabbed at the Primordial One that Celestial Venerable Xiao had transformed into.

Maybe he couldn't hurt Celestial Venerable Xiao, but the Tai Yi Crutch could!

Both of them attacked at the same time. They had to stop Celestial Venerable Xiao. Otherwise, how terrifying would it be if Celestial Venerable Xiao, whose strength had reached the path of power, returned to his Celestial Emperor corporeal body?

Their divine arts came one after another, and Qin Mu used the Tai Yi Crutch as a sword. His speed was even faster, and the sword skill he executed was Calamity Breaking Sword. No matter if the opponent was Xiantian One or the Dao of Absolute Beginning, he would use his own Calamity Breaking Sword that could break all Great Daos to completely break the opponent!

Ever since he comprehended the primordial runes, he had this confidence!

Even the Five Ancient Gods were not invincible!

Just as Tai Yi's crutch stabbed into the Primordial One that Celestial Venerable Xiao had transformed into, a strange change suddenly occurred. Another figure appeared on God Execution Stage. It was Celestial Venerable Hao!

Celestial Venerable Hao laughed and bowed to the lump of precelestial one by one. He said loudly, "Father, I'm here to pay my respects to you! May father have eternal bodies and souls!"

He bowed, and a shadow instantly appeared behind him. It was none other than Goddess Tai Su.

Goddess Tai Su bowed, and Celestial Venerable Xiao, who was originally in Xiantian Realm One state, immediately transformed from one state to another. She had a body, hair, skin, blood, and flesh. She couldn't become Xiantian Realm One again!

Qin Mu's Tai Yi Crutch executed Calamity Sword, and countless sword lights burst forth. In an instant, Celestial Venerable Xiao was riddled with holes!

Celestial Venerable Xiao flew backward from God Execution Stage, tumbling into the desert.

"Dao Brother Tai Chu, who said that the strength of the five Primordial Ancient Gods is ranked according to their appearance?"

Goddess Tai Su chuckled and said, "There is no difference between the strong and weak among us five. The strong and the weak are determined by their own comprehension and cultivation!"

Previously, Celestial Venerable Xiao had said that Celestial Venerable Ling could break through the Dao of Taiji, and he had revealed his thoughts. He believed that among the five great Dao of Connate, the five supreme Great Daos would become stronger the higher one ranked.

However, Tai Su's move had forced him back to his corporeal body state from Xiantian Realm One, causing him to be injured by Qin Mu. Therefore, she couldn't help mocking him.

However, from this point, one could see that the order between the Five Gods wasn't simple.

Tai Su, who was ranked fourth among the Five Great Daos, was born even more incomplete than the second-ranked Tai Chu. She was brought to the great calamity of destruction in the sixteenth universe by Qin Mu and had no choice but to come out early. Even the primordial liquid in the egg was seized by Qin Mu.

She was innately weak and couldn't be compared to the other ancient gods. However, one move of hers was enough to make Celestial Venerable Xiao, who was Tai Chu, suffer a huge loss.

Celestial Venerable Hao and Qin Mu's attack succeeded, and both of them changed their moves almost at the same time. Celestial Venerable Hao straightened his back from his worship and executed the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel to slash at Qin Mu. Meanwhile, Qin Mu held his cane upside down and bowed down!

With just one strike from the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel, Qin Mu was smashed into smithereens. Qin Mu bowed, and Celestial Venerable Hao's chest exploded, transforming into a lump of primordial qi that revealed his sternum!

Celestial Venerable Hao smiled. "It's just a small injury, not worth mentioning. Celestial Venerable Mu, you can be proud that you can hurt me."

When he said that, his expression suddenly changed drastically. Another Qin Mu had appeared in front of him!

Celestial Venerable Hao didn't allow any explanation as the Ten Thousand Dao Heaven Wheel descended, and that Qin Mu bowed!

Boom!

Another violent ripple came from God Execution Stage. Celestial Venerable Hao's chest was tattered, and Qin Mu was shattered by him!

Celestial Venerable Hao gritted his teeth and executed the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel. It was like a huge millstone, grinding Qin Mu into pieces until not even a speck was left!

He bowed again, and Goddess Tai Su immediately made her move, transforming Qin Mu into a ball of qi that no longer existed!

Celestial Venerable Hao put away the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel, and Qin Mu stood in front of him perfectly fine, bowing to him.

Celestial Venerable Hao clenched his fists and punched out. Qin Mu exploded and turned into fine powder. Goddess Tai Su didn't have time to think. She couldn't wait for Celestial Venerable Hao to pay his respects to her, so she struck out and obliterated Qin Mu!

However, the ball of tainting qi dispersed, and another Qin Mu appeared in front of them. He held the Taiyi walking stick in reverse, and with a move, he swam towards Celestial Venerable Hao and bowed!

Celestial Venerable Hao roared furiously, and the huge celestial heavens appeared behind him. Thirty-six celestial palaces floated in the sky, and the throne halls and celestial palaces complemented each other. It was a magnificent sight.

His primordial spirit slowly rose into the sky, vast and boundless. He pressed down with his palm, and before it even landed on Qin Mu's body, Qin Mu was already crushed by the terrifying pressure and turned into ashes!

A huge hole opened up in Celestial Venerable Hao's chest, revealing his beating heart!

He was awe-inspiring and murderous, fully displaying the supreme divine might of the strongest Celestial Venerable in the world!

Qin Mu appeared in front of him once again and bowed again!

Celestial Venerable Hao shouted, and the Numinous Sky Hall burst forth with boundless emperor's might, vaporizing the entire celestial river. Only the God Execution Stage was left, and the desert storms swept up the surroundings. Countless corpses were swept into the air!

Boom!

When he struck down, the desert that was floating in midair suddenly sank down and smashed ruthlessly onto the ground, crushing the desert along with Qin Mu!

"He should die this time, right?"

He was unable to restrain his anger, and the heart in his chest was broken by Qin Mu. "Celestial Venerable Mu, can you still not die?"

His Dao heart was in disorder, and there was only one person in the world who could mess up his Dao heart. That person was Qin Mu.

At the Jade Pool Meeting a million years ago, Qin Mu had left an indelible shadow in his heart. Even though Celestial Venerable Hao had cultivated to the thirty heavens of the Dao Realm, and his Dao heart was extremely cultured, not inferior to Qin Mu's, his Dao heart would still be in chaos when facing Qin Mu.

"Not dead yet."

Qin Mu's voice traveled over, and Celestial Venerable Hao's pupils contracted. He looked over, and his expression suddenly changed. He saw Qin Mu appearing in front of him perfectly fine.

However, it wasn't just one Qin Mu, but more than twenty thousand.

These Qin Mus lined up like a long river of time that had lasted for forty thousand years.

"Celestial Venerable Hao, you sneaked into the celestial river to track me. How many shadows did you pass through?"

The twenty thousand Qin Mus looked at him in unison, and a strange smile appeared on their faces. "No matter how many phantoms you pass through, there will be as many of me. My phantoms aren't targeted at you and the Grand Emperor. They are targeted at the unchanging divine art that I left behind."

Celestial Venerable Hao looked over with difficulty and realized that the desert had vanished, the celestial river had reappeared, and Celestial Venerable Ling and Celestial Venerable Xiao were nowhere to be seen. On this long river, there were only him, Tai Su, and over twenty thousand Qin Mus.

He was hit.

He thought to himself.

The moment he stepped onto the celestial river and passed through the fog, he was already hit.

"Celestial Venerable Hao!"

The first Qin Mu bowed, and it was still the same move, Primordial Chaos Dao Travelling Together. He said loudly, "Let us take a look. You were the one who killed these forty thousand years, twenty-six thousand four hundred and twenty-three of me, and you, an existence that achieved the Dao through force. You died in my hands and were killed by me in these forty thousand years!"

Chapter 1548: Invincible

Celestial Venerable Hao snorted. "Twenty-six thousand Celestial Venerables Mu? What do I have to fear? At most, I'll just kill them one by one and obliterate you in the long river of history!"

Even though he said so, he still braced himself and went all out.

Qin Mu's divine art was too strange. It stretched across forty thousand years like a river of time, and Qin Mu's figure was imprinted everywhere.

Even though Celestial Venerable Ling was the founder of the unchanging divine art, when it came to executing it to perfection, it depended on Qin Mu.

Celestial Venerable Hao fighting against over 26,000 Qin Mus was equivalent to fighting from the current generation to 40,000 years ago. One could imagine how difficult it would be!

However, he had to accept this battle no matter what!

He couldn't allow Celestial Venerable Xiao to obtain Celestial Emperor's corporeal body!

Right now, he was still a step away from imprinting his power into the Ultimate Void. This was because if he wanted to imprint his power into the Ultimate Void, he would need to enter it with his corporeal body and primordial spirit.

There, the cold wind howled. Without the strongest corporeal body, no one could survive!

This was also why the Grand Emperor couldn't send his corporeal body to the Ultimate Void.

However, Celestial Emperor's corporeal body was stronger. It was the only corporeal body that could enter the ultimate void and not be destroyed!

Whoever obtained it would have the power to imprint the Great Overarching Heaven and occupy an invincible position!

He fought with all his might, and Qin Mu fell under his feet one by one, getting obliterated by him. However, the injuries on his body grew more severe. Even with Goddess Tai Su, an ancient god who had achieved what she wanted, she couldn't heal the injuries Qin Mu had left on him!

Qin Mu was a Celestial Venerable that established the path with his divine art. His divine art could be said to be unrivaled in the world. When the universe was created and the primordial era was split, no one had been able to raise their divine art to Qin Mu's level in billions of years!

It was unimaginably difficult to break Qin Mu's divine art!

As the battle progressed, Celestial Venerable Hao's corporeal body was in tatters, and his chest was pierced through. He had only killed one-tenth of the Qin Mu in forty thousand years!

If he continued to fight, he would definitely be beaten to a pulp by Qin Mu until his primordial spirit and corporeal body no longer existed!

This could be said to be the most dangerous battle he had ever experienced in his life!

Celestial Venerable Hao had never thought that Qin Mu, his opponent, would actually force him to this step!

"Hao'er, I can make you invincible."

Goddess Tai Su's voice rang out, and she said with a smile, "You should know what to do."

Celestial Venerable Hao killed another Qin Mu, and when he heard her words, he immediately knelt down and kissed the toe of Goddess Tai Su. He bowed to her sincerely. "Aunt, please save Hao'er!"

Tai Su was very satisfied. Her accompanying treasure immediately transformed into a huge bell and covered Celestial Venerable Hao. She smiled and said, "After observing him for so long, I saw his flaw. That is, even though Celestial Venerable Mu is strong, the power of his divine art isn't enough to break through my companion treasure. I only need this bell to protect you, and I can ensure your safety. I can kill him without any effort!"

Celestial Venerable Hao was surprised and delighted, kowtowing repeatedly.

As expected, Qin Mu attacked again. The power of Primordial Chaos Dao traveling divine art might be incomparably terrifying, but when it came to the bell formed by Goddess Tai Su's accompanying treasure, it met its nemesis.

The bell rang loudly and vibrated, completely blocking his attack. Celestial Venerable Hao also killed Qin Mu smoothly.

It went smoothly over again.

Celestial Venerable Hao's mind was at ease. If he continued, he would kill Qin Mu in no time. He would kill Qin Mu in the long river of forty thousand years and turn him into ashes.

Suddenly, another Qin Mu appeared. This Qin Mu actually didn't use the divine art of Primordial Chaos Dao Travelling Together, but a finger!

Clang!

The bell trembled violently and was deafening. At the same time, Celestial Venerable Hao killed it.

Goddess Tai Su hurriedly looked at the bell and saw a finger mark on the wall. Her expression changed drastically.

This supreme treasure of hers was formed from the Tai Su Dao in the Tai Su Egg. It was her accompanying supreme treasure and could be said to be one of the most powerful supreme treasures in the world.

Even if it was the fusion of fifty Heavenly Daos, Founding Emperor's Carefree Sword, Celestial Venerable Hao's Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel, they were still worlds apart from this supreme treasure.

However, Qin Mu's finger caused a finger mark to appear on the treasure. This meant that Qin Mu's attack had already injured the power of her companion treasure!

It was the Primordial Finger.

The power of the Primordial Finger that originated from the master of the Mi Luo Palace's dao pattern was something that even a Celestial Venerable couldn't hope to achieve!

A hint of worry appeared in Goddess Tai Su's heart.

The Primordial Finger wasn't only able to injure her precious companion treasure. What was even more terrifying was that it couldn't recover her precious companion treasure.

Her companion treasure could transform into countless forms and could transform into the Tai Su Dao at any time, transforming into different forms.

The Tai Su Dao had form, substance, and no body, so it could transform into any form. It could also rapidly recover to its original state without leaving any damage.

The power of the Primordial Finger had actually damaged the Tai Su Dao. This was the most terrifying point!

Clang!

Clang!

Clang!

...

One by one, Qin Mu stubbornly executed Primordial Finger after another. He didn't change his move at all, making the finger marks on the bell grow deeper and larger.

After a hundred times, the companion treasure of Sacred Goddess Tai Su was pierced through with a single finger!

Tai Su's heart ached, but she had already made a promise, so she couldn't stop.

'However, even though Celestial Venerable Mu is powerful, he will never understand the power of the Tai Su Dao!'

With a thought, the treasure transformed into a cauldron that carried the primordial qi. He continued to protect Celestial Venerable Hao and resisted Qin Mu's Primordial Finger.

At this moment, Goddess Tai Su's expression changed. She saw that there was also a finger hole on the cauldron that her companion treasure had transformed into!

This finger hole was the finger hole on the great bell. Never did he expect that when the great bell transformed into the great cauldron, there would also be a finger hole!

"My treasure is injured."

Tai Su's heart ached. "I've invested a lot in Celestial Venerable Hao. Is this investment worth it? I asked to meet Tai Yi, and he said that I'm unable to see through people. He hinted that I should give up on Celestial Venerable Hao and help that brat Celestial Venerable Mu. I still have a chance to achieve the Dao in the future. Should I continue to support Celestial Venerable Hao..."

She hesitated for a moment before throwing this thought to the back of her mind. 'Celestial Venerable Mu is too far away from the Dao, and he's also my great enemy, yet Celestial Venerable Hao is about to achieve the path. Celestial Venerable Mu is unruly and hard to control, so he won't worship me. Celestial Venerable Hao, on the other hand, sincerely kneels to me and is under my control. Tai Yi isn't omnipotent and omniscient, so why should I listen to him?'

At this moment, on the desert, yellow sand filled the sky.

Celestial Venerable Xiao slowly stood up from the bloody yellow sand, his aura overflowing.

He was injured by Qin Mu using the Tai Yi Crutch to execute the Broken Calamity Sword. This Broken Calamity Sword was best at breaking the runes of Great Dao from the source of Great Dao. Even he had to avoid such a move.

Just now, he had been ambushed by Celestial Venerable Hao and Goddess Tai Su, and he couldn't avoid them. As a result, he was injured, and the injuries on his body couldn't be healed by creation techniques. This made him frown.

He raised his head and saw Qin Mu and Celestial Venerable Ling standing on the God Execution Stage, on both sides of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body.

As for Celestial Venerable Hao and Tai Su, they had already vanished.

Celestial Venerable Xiao shook his body and forcefully suppressed his wound to prevent it from bleeding. He walked towards the God Execution Stage, his voice loud and heavy like thunder rolling across the desert.

"Hao'er must have been hit by the divine art you left behind in the fog, right?"

He walked towards Qin Mu, Celestial Venerable Ling, and Celestial Venerable Ling step by step. The section of the celestial river vanished, leaving only yellow sand and no water vapor.

"His intelligence is still a little lacking, inferior to mine. When I passed by the first apparition you left in the celestial river, I sensed the unchanging divine art. He was a little stupid and passed through your apparition. He came here to scheme against me, but he was also sent into the celestial river by you."

Celestial Venerable Xiao got closer, and his qi and blood became stronger. The thirty-six celestial palaces behind him merged together to form a complete celestial heavens. Divine light rushed into the sky from the celestial heavens, and the sound of Dao rumbled. It was a spectacular sight.

Celestial Venerable Xiao was like a great emperor that ruled over all worlds, descending upon the God Execution Stage. On the stage, Qin Mu and Celestial Venerable Ling didn't seem like his enemies, but like his captives, waiting to be beheaded!

His physique grew taller and larger. Before he even reached the God Execution Stage, he already needed Qin Mu and Celestial Venerable Ling to look up to him.

"As the saying goes, the mantis stalks the cicada, unaware of the oriole behind. Hao'er is still a little impatient, but I'm much calmer. I exterminated the masters of creation and absorbed all of them. I devoured the Paramita Void and the Ancestor Spirit World and came calmly."

Celestial Venerable Xiao took a step forward and arrived in front of the God Execution Stage. Even though the God Execution Stage was extremely high, it was incomparably small compared to him. On the stage, Qin Mu and Celestial Venerable Ling looked even smaller than ants.

"He will fall for your tricks, but I won't."

Celestial Venerable Xiao looked down at the two of them, and his powerful emperor's aura made them unsteady. Cracking sounds came from their bones. "Not only did I not get hit, I even devoured and refined half of the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit. Even you, Celestial Venerable Ling, have your unchanging divine art broken by me!"

His aura was even stronger. The vast celestial heavens hung high above the God Execution Stage, pressuring Qin Mu and Celestial Venerable Ling so much that they almost couldn't stand up. They almost knelt on the ground!

Qin Mu supported Celestial Venerable Ling with one hand and supported himself with the Tai Yi crutch with the other.

Celestial Venerable Xiao revealed a smile. "As long as I return to my corporeal body and devour the Grand Emperor's Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven, I will achieve the Dao! Mu, Ling, you are the Celestial Venerables that I have conferred. I can give you the title of Celestial Venerable, and I can also deprive you or even take your lives! There's no need to resist me, I'm already invincible!"

"Is that so?"

A clear and indifferent voice came from behind Qin Mu. Founding Emperor walked out from the shadow behind Qin Mu and looked at the side of the desert. He didn't look at the high and mighty Celestial Venerable Xiao and said indifferently, "You said you were invincible. Have you asked me?"

He turned around and glanced at the incomparably powerful Celestial Venerable Xiao. "A person who hasn't even reached the Dao Tree yet dares to call himself invincible in front of me?"

His gaze was cold as he looked at Celestial Venerable Xiao like he was looking at a lamb waiting to be slaughtered.

Qin Mu let out a sigh of relief and immediately put away Celestial Emperor's corporeal body. He pulled Celestial Venerable Ling's hand back and shouted, "Founding Emperor, can you do it? The Grand Primordium is also extremely powerful to achieve the Dao by force!"

"We'll only know if it works after we test the sword."

Founding Emperor placed his hands behind his back and stood on God Execution Stage. Facing the incomparably powerful Celestial Venerable Xiao, he said indifferently, "Tai Chu, even if you didn't confer us the title of Celestial Venerable back then, we would still become Celestial Venerables. You can't change that. Make your move, I'll let you know what it means to be a Celestial Venerable!"

Chapter 1549: Founding Emperor's Sword

Celestial Venerable Xiao looked down at Founding Emperor. Back in the first year of the Dragon Han Era, Qin Mu and Founding Emperor were conferred the titles of Celestial Venerable Mu and Celestial Venerable Qin by him. The two of them were short-lived and vanished very quickly.

Only Qin Mu, this Celestial Venerable Mu, occasionally showed his face in the history of the Dragon Han and participated in the huge events in the history of the Dragon Han.

However, Celestial Venerable Qin vanished without a trace. He didn't reappear until a human youth named Qin Ye rose from the ruins of the High Emperor Era and established the Founding Emperor Celestial Heavens. Only then did Celestial Venerable Qin appear in Celestial Venerable Xiao's eyes again.

At that time, in just twenty thousand years, Founding Emperor became a terrifying opponent, forcing the ten Celestial Venerables to have no choice but to take action and destroy Founding Emperor Era.

After that, Founding Emperor went into seclusion and hid in Carefree Village. However, the ten Celestial Venerables still sent people to search for Carefree Village because they knew that this man would definitely make a comeback!

Every one of the Nine Celestial Venerables of the Dragon Han Celestial Venerable had an undeserved reputation. Every one of them had great achievements and world-shaking great achievements!

"Qin Ye, you have achieved the Dao?" Celestial Venerable Xiao's corporeal body shrunk as he asked with a solemn expression.

Founding Emperor didn't reply.

He didn't need to answer.

The aura coming out from his body was the aura of pure sword path without any impurities, giving people an incomparably sharp yet reserved feeling.

He stood there like a Great Overarching Heaven of the sword path, supreme and invincible. At the same time, he was like a sheath that hid the sharpness within his body.

If the sharpness did not appear, it would not hurt anyone.

As soon as the tip of the sword was out, it was like an ocean, rampaging everywhere!

This was achieving the Dao, becoming the Dao!

Achieving the Dao was different from attaining the Dao. Obtaining the Dao meant obtaining the Dao. There was a difference in the depth of cultivation, and there was a difference in cultivation.

On the other hand, achieving the Dao was to become the Dao, which was a world of difference from attaining the Dao.

Celestial Venerable Xiao's expression became even more solemn and even a little jealous. Founding Emperor had already achieved the path in just 40,000 years!

Such a tiny human only used forty thousand years to cultivate to the highest realm. For an existence like him, who was born to be the strongest ancient god, it was even harder to achieve the path!

"Back in the Founding Emperor Era, you proposed the path of the Postcelestial and believed that the path of the Postcelestial could become an existence that was on par with the path of the Precelestial. When you said that, the celestial heavens thought it was a joke. Even Celestial Venerable Hao, Celestial Venerable Hong, and the other ten Celestial Venerables thought it was the biggest joke in the world."

Celestial Venerable Xiao quickly suppressed the jealousy in his heart, and his body shrunk to the size of Founding Emperor's body. The two of them stood on God Execution Stage, but behind Celestial Venerable Xiao was a dazzling light.

His celestial heavens' thirty-six celestial palaces and forty throne halls were blazing with flames that covered an extremely wide area. Meanwhile, his primordial spirit stood in the sky above Numinous Sky Hall. His corporeal body

was vast and covered the entire celestial heavens. His emperor's might was matchless!

"At that time, I also thought that you were just a clown, but later on, I changed my opinion of you. Your Sword Dao is like a gorgeous seal. Ever since the universe was created, there are very few in this world."

Celestial Venerable Xiao couldn't help but exclaim in admiration. "You relied on just one celestial palace to cultivate the sword path and establish the sword path. In just twenty thousand years, you could be on par with the ten Celestial Venerables. I've thought more than once that I was truly wise back then. In the first year of the Dragon Han Era, I conferred nine Celestial Venerables and nine Celestial Venerables. Every one of them had extraordinary achievements. This kind of judgment isn't something others can compare to. The wise ruler of the world, who can surpass me?"

Founding Emperor was unmoved.

Celestial Venerable Xiao continued, "After that, when you proposed the cultivation system of the Dao Realm, I admired you even more. The cultivation system of the Dao Realm solved not only the problem of the Postcelestial Dao achieving the Dao, but also the problem of the Primordial Dao achieving the Dao."

He couldn't help clapping his hands and exclaiming in admiration. He said sincerely, "Qin Ye, Celestial Venerable Yu's greatest achievement was to open up the path of cultivation and solve the problem of going from nothing to nothing. However, he died too early, and regarding how to achieve the path, he only suggested to borrow the concept of the celestial heavens, to use strength to achieve the path, to be patched up by future generations. Until now, this path is considered to have been cleared. However, you proposed another path, the path of the Dao Realm. Your achievements aren't much inferior to Celestial Venerable Yu's."

He displayed the bearing of a celestial emperor of a generation, graceful and romantic. "Qin Ye, I have to say that you have shocked me. However, if you want to stop me from achieving the path, I have no choice but to bury you. Do you know what your greatest weakness is?"

Founding Emperor still stood there quietly without saying a word.

Celestial Venerable Xiao said, "You are the one who followed Celestial Venerable Mu here. The greatest asset of a Dao practitioner is actually the Great Overarching Heaven. Your Sword Dao is imprinted in the Great Overarching Heaven, which contains your boundless power. However, you are achieving your Dao in the present generation, not in the past. The era we are in is the past era, the era before you were born."

He smiled and looked around at the desert sand. He said leisurely, "This is forty thousand years ago. In this universe, there's no Great Overarching Heaven. This is the ruins of the High Emperor Era. You abandoned your greatest advantage and came here. Facing an existence like me who achieved the path by force, it's truly a foolish move!"

Far away, Qin Mu frowned slightly. Celestial Venerable Xiao was right about one thing. Founding Emperor had just achieved the Dao, and he had returned to the past. However, there was no Great Overarching Sword Dao in the past.

Was Founding Emperor, who didn't have the Great Overarching Sword Dao, really a match for Celestial Venerable Xiao?

Founding Emperor stood with his hands behind his back, and his eyes were filled with mockery.

Celestial Venerable Xiao attacked!

The moment he made a move, the world shattered. This attack was aimed at Founding Emperor, but the aura that Celestial Venerable Xiao gave off was enough to turn the entire desert into a chaotic state of primordial qi!

Countless grains of sand shattered and turned into the smallest particles. The particles were annihilated and returned to the state of chaos.

The countless skeletons in the desert tumbled in the primordial qi. Even the divine bones were destroyed one after another, turning into primordial qi!

The power of Celestial Venerable Xiao's strike exploded, and the stars in the sky were already tattered. At this moment, the broken stars exploded one after another and vanished!

The world that had been destroyed seemed to have returned to the formless, formless, and formless primordial chaos. It was the era where the heavens

had yet to open, the earth had yet to open, and the Great Dao had yet to take shape!

Qin Mu saw that the situation wasn't good. Celestial Venerable Xiao had burst forth with the power to achieve the path. Wherever this power passed, even he would be greatly threatened. He immediately raised his Taiyi walking stick and stabbed it down heavily.

The power of the Taiyi Crutch burst forth, and with him as the center, it surged in all directions, blocking the power contained in Celestial Venerable Xiao's divine art.

Celestial Venerable Ling stood beside him, and the two of them instantly felt like they were floating in the wind and rain. They were like a lone boat in a stormy sea, drifting along with the waves, going up, down, left, and right, rocking violently!

Both of them were indescribably shocked, and their expressions were solemn.

Stars continued to fall from the sky as they crashed down. However, they crumbled and disintegrated as they crashed down. In the end, they transformed into chaotic primordial qi and merged into the destructive torrent!

Celestial Venerable Xiao's abilities were too strong. He used strength to achieve the path, and in terms of strength, Qin Mu had never seen anyone who could reach Celestial Venerable Xiao's level!

The Qi of Absolute Beginning was one of the innate, born from nature. Before the heaven and earth were formed, it already existed. It evolved into the beginning, the elements, and the taiji. In the end, heaven and earth were opened, and only then did the world exist.

Celestial Venerable Xiao was currently utilizing the Dao of Absolute Beginning to the extreme, allowing this dilapidated heaven to return to its original state and strengthen his own abilities!

At this moment, sword light shone on God Execution Stage, and it was incomparably dazzling. When the sword light shone, Qin Mu immediately felt his Sword Dao flourishing and was everywhere.

"Great Overarching Sword Dao?"

Qin Mu's heart jumped, and he immediately sensed that the source of this sword path was the Great Overarching Sword Heaven!

However, according to Celestial Venerable Xiao, this era should be the era before the Founding Emperor Era was born after the destruction of the High Emperor Era.

In other words, Founding Emperor wasn't born yet.

Founding Emperor achieved the Dao 40,000 years later, and his Sword Dao was imprinted in the Ultimate Void, forming the Great Overarching Sword Dao Celestial Heavens. He cultivated the Dao Tree and bloomed the Dao Flower.

In terms of attainments in the sword path, Qin Mu was already the number one person below Founding Emperor, so his senses definitely wouldn't be wrong.

However, in the era they were in, there was no Great Overarching Sword Dao. How did Founding Emperor have it?

The sword light instantly pierced through the surging Origin Qi. If Celestial Venerable Xiao was able to return this dilapidated heaven to the state of chaos and transform it into Origin Qi, he would be able to split heaven and earth apart with his sword to create a new world!

Founding Emperor's Sword Dao was originally grand and majestic. The first sword he had entered the path was the Supreme Emperor Heaven Quelling Sword. His Sword Dao had thirty-six heavens, and they were all swords that could split heaven and earth!

Thirty-five heavens appeared in the form of a primal chaos First Beginnings High, and then another supreme heaven appeared, freezing the rotating primal chaos in place.

The next moment, sword light burst forth, and chaos exploded. Amidst the incomparably terrifying energy fluctuations, a figure flew backward, spilling blood along the way!

The sword light vanished.

Founding Emperor was still standing on the God Execution Stage. When the two of them clashed, the power was so overwhelming, but it didn't land on the God Execution Stage at all.

The God Execution Stage was already in tatters, and if he suffered another heavy blow, it would probably shatter. However, Celestial Venerable Xiao's earth-shattering blow was received by Founding Emperor and didn't hurt the God Execution Stage.

Qin Mu hurriedly looked at Founding Emperor and saw blood flowing out from the corner of his mouth. It was obvious his injuries weren't light and weren't easy to deal with.

However, the person who had fallen and spilled blood wasn't Founding Emperor. It was Celestial Venerable Xiao who looked even stronger.

Celestial Venerable Xiao's injuries were even worse than Founding Emperor's!

"I understand!"

Qin Mu's eyes lit up, and he was pleasantly surprised. "I finally understand!"

Celestial Venerable Ling didn't know what he understood, but she looked at him curiously.

Qin Mu clenched his fists in excitement and didn't say anything. Celestial Venerable Ling tilted her head and thought to herself, 'Celestial Venerable Mu shouldn't be young anymore. Why is he still so childish?'

She gathered her hair and inserted the hairpin.

"Tai Chu achieving the Dao, it's not the Great Overarching Sword Dao."

Founding Emperor continued to stand on the God Execution Stage and looked at Celestial Venerable Xiao who was still bleeding profusely. He said indifferently, "The Great Overarching Sword Dao doesn't affect me much. Because I'm the sword Dao, the Great Overarching Sword Dao, the Dao Tree, and the Dao Flower on the Dao Tree."

"Yes!"

Qin Mu said excitedly to Celestial Venerable Ling, "I think so too!"

Celestial Venerable Ling smiled and thought to herself, 'As expected of a child.'

"I can be at ease this time."

Qin Mu let out a sigh of relief and took out Celestial Emperor's corporeal body. His gaze flickered as he said with a smile, "Celestial Venerable Hao is about to escape. Ling, we have to be prepared!"

Celestial Venerable Ling frowned and said, "Celestial Venerable Hao's abilities aren't inferior to Celestial Venerable Xiao's. I'm afraid I can't help much."

Qin Mu thought about it and said, "In the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court, I saw the destruction and decay of sixteen universes, and I realized the principle of the universe's life and death. That is the eternal rule of mass energy! The quality and energy of the entire universe are interchanging, and the total quantity of mass energy is the same. It's not easy for you to comprehend material things, but if you can go one step further and comprehend it, it might not be easy. Even Taiyi might not be your match."

Celestial Venerable Ling asked curiously, "What do you mean by the quality doesn't change? How can the quality change?"

Qin Mu squatted down, and there was still a piece of sand under Tai Yi's walking stick. He stretched out his finger to paint on the sand and said, "I comprehended a primordial rune from the founder of the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court, the master of Miluo Palace. I have been comprehending it for the past few days, and perhaps the secret to the transformation of mass energy is hidden in this rune. However, I still don't quite understand the calculation of mass energy. It requires incomparably complicated calculations. On the other hand, the Dao markings of the master of Miluo Palace hide the transformation of these runes."

Celestial Venerable Ling also squatted down and looked at it for a moment. She took off her hairpin and painted on the ground. The two of them calculated together.

On the other side, Founding Emperor and Celestial Venerable Xiao were fighting to the point that the world was falling apart, but the two of them ignored them.

"Celestial Venerable Mu, you finally died in my hands! Hahaha!"

Celestial Venerable Hao's voice rang out, and Qin Mu took a glance. He saw a tattered huge bell above Celestial Venerable Hao's head. It was riddled with holes and leaking air.

He retracted his gaze and continued to calculate with Celestial Venerable Ling.

Celestial Venerable Hao slaughtered his way out from the forty thousand years and was overjoyed. Suddenly, he saw Founding Emperor and Celestial Venerable Xiao fighting to form a storm. A cane supported a piece of pure land, and Qin Mu was perfectly fine. He didn't die at all. Instead, he squatted on the ground with Celestial Venerable Ling. Their heads collided, and no one knew what they were writing on the ground.

Celestial Venerable Hao grunted, and blood flowed out from the corner of his mouth.

"Didn't you say that as long as you killed over twenty thousand of you over forty thousand years ago, you would die?" he muttered.

"I didn't say I would die."

Qin Mu stood up and said with a smile that wasn't a smile, "Besides, do you really believe me, Nephew?"

Chapter 1550: Inheritance Of Purple Firmament Hall

Celestial Venerable Hao's chest tightened, and he had the urge to vomit blood.

He knew that his wisdom was outstanding. He had schemed against Celestial Emperor, Celestial Venerable Yun, the destruction of Crimson Light Era, Celestial Venerable Ling, and Celestial Venerable Yue. The decline of Founding Emperor Era was all related to him.

He even defeated other Celestial Venerables and became the leader of the ten Celestial Venerables. He defeated Celestial Venerable Xiao in the Jade

Capital of the ancestral court and subdued other Celestial Venerables. Whether it was reputation or power, he was unmatched!

Yet in front of Qin Mu, he suffered losses time again!

Not to mention the distance, in order to deal with Qin Mu's divine art, he had no choice but to kneel down to Tai Su and pray for the protection of Tai Su's power.

Being forced to this extent by Qin Mu was a great humiliation to him!

But even so, Qin Mu didn't die. Not only was he not dead, he was still flirting with Celestial Venerable Ling without any reason.

Qin Mu stretched his back and placed an arm on the leg of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body. Celestial Emperor's corporeal body was too imposing. Even though he was tall, he was still too small for Celestial Emperor's corporeal body.

"Hao'er, your father and I are sworn brothers. In terms of seniority, we are your uncle."

Qin Mu smiled. "Come, call me uncle."

Celestial Venerable Ling burst out laughing. Qin Mu turned back to look at her, and she immediately became serious. Qin Mu smiled.

Right at this moment, an incomparably terrifying power attacked. Celestial Venerable Hao took advantage of the moment he turned around to attack. With a shake of his body, 35 celestial palaces appeared behind his head, and he executed the great divine art of the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel.

The instant his great divine art burst forth, Sacred Goddess Tai Su raised her hand and patched up his thirty-sixth celestial palace, making the power of his strike incomparable!

His celestial palace was even more perfect than Celestial Venerable Xiao's. There were fifty-six throne halls protecting the celestial heavens.

During the battle in the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court, Celestial Venerable Hao had fought Celestial Venerable Xiao. He only had forty-eight

halls, and it was obvious that he had subdued God Emperor Lang Xuan and added eight more.

In the battle in the Jade Capital of the ancestral court, he had defeated Celestial Venerable Xiao and almost killed him on the spot. The power of his strike was even stronger than it was in the Jade Capital of the ancestral court!

However, at the same time, Qin Mu's primordial spirit had already fused into Celestial Emperor's corporeal body.

Celestial Venerable Hao's heart jumped, and he saw this majestic body suddenly coming to life.

"Such powerful strength!"

Celestial Emperor opened his eyes, and the qi and blood in his body expanded frantically. He roared and pushed away the aftermath of the battle between Celestial Venerable Xiao and Founding Emperor.

Qin Mu monopolized Celestial Emperor's corporeal body and felt that the power in his body was boundless!

Not only that, when he controlled this body, he could sense all the Connate Great Daos and control them clearly!

This feeling of becoming the ruler of all Daos was truly marvelous.

He had long known that Celestial Emperor's corporeal body was extremely powerful, but he didn't expect it to be so powerful, to an indescribable extent!

'Grand Primordium is also courting death. With such a powerful body, if he didn't mess around, would he have been killed by Celestial Venerable Yun, Celestial Venerable Hao, and the rest? If he didn't, the others wouldn't have any chance at all!'

Qin Mu was incomparably excited. He mobilized his cultivation to connect to all parts of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body. With a long roar, he pointed towards Celestial Venerable Hao's Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel!

Primordial Finger!

This finger was Qin Mu's strongest move, but he didn't have a deep understanding of the primordial qi runes, so he couldn't unleash the

transformations of this finger. Even though its power was astonishing, it was difficult for it to pose a fatal threat to a Celestial Venerable because it was easy to dodge.

Unless Qin Mu fought with his life, only then could he severely injure the other party.

And now, with Celestial Emperor's corporeal body executing this finger, its power had an incomparably terrifying increase!

Celestial Venerable Hao's Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel was a great divine art of the thirty heavens of the Dao Realm. Within it were thirty heavens, and there were thirty different levels of power. However, before Qin Mu could unleash the power of the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel, it was pierced through the thirty heavens. Before any changes could be executed, it was destroyed!

Celestial Venerable Hao's heart jumped, and he saw Qin Mu pointing at him again. He hurriedly dodged, but Qin Mu's move was a feint without any power.

Qin Mu stretched out another finger, and Celestial Venerable Hao dodged again. However, it was still a feint.

Qin Mu pointed out again, and Celestial Venerable Hao dodged back and forth. It was all fake moves, and he couldn't help becoming furious. Suddenly, Qin Mu pointed out again. This move was a real Primordial Finger, and its power was even more terrifying than the previous one!

Celestial Venerable Hao gave a cold humph, and his technique and divine art suddenly changed. Quite a number of the thirty-six celestial palaces immediately crumbled, and a new one was born. It was still the thirty-six celestial palaces.

What was strange was that there was no Numinous Sky Hall in his celestial palaces. Instead, it was Purple Firmament Hall!

Qin Mu was astonished. "Four young masters of Jade Capital!"

The fourth young master of the Ancestral Court's Jade Capital was the person who had lured Celestial Venerable Hao into Purple Firmament Hall.

No one knew what Celestial Venerable Hao had encountered in Purple Firmament Hall or what had happened. However, the fourth young master must have given him great benefits!

And now, the celestial palace behind Celestial Venerable Hao's head, the Numinous Sky Hall, had vanished and was replaced by the Purple Firmament Hall. This was probably the effect of his encounters in the Purple Firmament Hall.

'Is there any difference between Purple Firmament Hall and Numinous Sky Hall?' Qin Mu was alarmed.

Goddess Tai Su's heart also trembled. Celestial Venerable Hao entered Purple Firmament Hall, but she didn't follow him in. After Celestial Venerable Hao came out of Purple Firmament Hall, he didn't say much about what had happened in Purple Firmament Hall. It was obvious that he was hiding something from her.

It was just that she didn't expect Celestial Venerable Hao to have another technique. He had two sets of Great Celestial Heavens Mysterious Techniques, and one of them had been changed to Purple Firmament Hall by him!

She couldn't help but waver. When Celestial Venerable Hao changed his technique, logically speaking, she should have noticed it. Because when Celestial Venerable Hao was injured, she was the one who fulfilled his request and repaired his damaged celestial palace.

If Celestial Venerable Hao changed these celestial palaces, she would definitely notice.

However, she didn't notice it.

"This means one thing!"

Goddess Tai Su's heart jumped. 'He has already secretly changed his celestial palace, making me unable to control him! He has been using me!'

Her gaze flickered, and she secretly took back the celestial palaces she had given Celestial Venerable Hao. However, her heart sank completely. None of Celestial Venerable Hao's celestial palaces were broken.

Logically speaking, as long as she took it back, Celestial Venerable Hao would return to his severely injured state and become a cripple!

But he didn't.

"He's using me."

Goddess Tai Su felt a chill down her spine. 'He's using me to patch up the thirty-sixth celestial palace for him, using me to fulfill his ambition! Even if I'm only slightly useful, he'll still kneel and lick my toes and call me aunt until he drains me dry. When I'm useless, he'll probably be the first one to kill me! He'll return the humiliation I've given him a hundredfold, a thousandfold! He's such a person!'

She couldn't help but look at her companion treasure. This treasure was already in tatters and was riddled with holes by Qin Mu. Even though the remaining power was very strong, it no longer had the power of the past.

She was almost squeezed dry.

Now, her only use was to help Celestial Venerable Hao control the palace, ancestors, Lang, and Xu Celestial Venerables. When Celestial Venerable Hao achieved his Dao, he probably wouldn't need to use her to control these Celestial Venerables. Instead, he would lay his hands on her!

Only now did she realize how dangerous her situation was. She needed Celestial Venerable Hao because Celestial Venerable Gong controlled the Great Simplicity Mine of the ancestral court. She had to get the Great Simplicity Origin Stone and the Great Simplicity Divine Stone.

Celestial Venerable Hao had always been in control of her fate door, and Celestial Venerable Hao was the one who controlled the other's fate door!

"I can help achieve the Dao, but I can also destroy him!"

Goddess Tai Su gritted her teeth and thought to herself, 'I can control the other Celestial Venerables and borrow their power to destroy them! I can also capture Celestial Venerable Gong and make her mine to obtain the Tai Su Mine!'

Celestial Venerable Hao's attack this time was still the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel, but its power was even stronger. The Numinous Sky Hall was

replaced by Purple Firmament Hall, and the power of his techniques and divine arts had also increased greatly. The Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel was also filled with purple gas, and it was actually somewhat similar to the primordial qi.

However, when Qin Mu studied the primordial qi runes, he still saw the difference.

The fourth young master should have learned the techniques of the master of the Mi Luo Palace, but he had not comprehended the techniques and divine arts of the master of the Mi Luo Palace completely. The purple gas of Purple Firmament Hall seemed to be right, but it wasn't.

Even so, the power of Celestial Venerable Hao's attack was still incomparably powerful!

Boom!

The Primordial Finger collided with the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel, and the power of both exploded. They were actually equally matched!

Qin Mu controlled Celestial Emperor's corporeal body to soar into the sky. With a push of his hands, the power of One Qi Origin Dao Travelling Together burst forth. Wherever the power passed, everything would transform into chaos qi. The power of this strike wasn't inferior to Celestial Venerable Xiao's Grand Primordium Divine Ability!

On the other side, Celestial Venerable Hao gave a long roar and raised both of his hands to meet the attack.

The two of them sprinted, and in the next moment, four arms and four palms collided violently!

Under the armpits of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body that Qin Mu controlled, another two arms grew out. Two arms also grew out from his back, and four arms attacked Celestial Venerable Hao like a storm.

Behind Celestial Venerable Hao's head, his primordial spirit appeared and blocked all of his attacks. The two of them had huge bodies, and they competed with each other. They fought until the heavens collapsed and the earth cracked. Suddenly, they leaped into the sky!

Goddess Tai Su's eyes flashed, and she thought to herself, 'If I suddenly take back a celestial palace, Celestial Venerable Hao will definitely be killed by that little slut!'

When this thought appeared in her mind, she found it hard to contain it.

However, if Qin Mu killed Celestial Venerable Hao, it was hard to guarantee that he wouldn't lay his hands on her.

After all, she had a blood feud with Qin Mu. She wasn't sure if Qin Mu could tolerate her. Even if he was willing, she wouldn't.

That was because Qin Mu was the one who forced her to come out early. It was also Qin Mu who had beaten her treasure into such a state.

She was still hesitating when suddenly, in the sky where Qin Mu and Celestial Venerable Hao were fighting, a cold wind blew past. The void that the cold wind blew past became incomparably clean and bright.

A Dao Tree appeared silently with a green Dao fruit hanging on it. Under the Dao Tree, the supreme consciousness transformed into the form of the Grand Emperor, coldly watching the battle below.

"I've been waiting for this day for a long time."

Chapter 1551: Invincible For Six Billion Years

It was the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven.

In the primordial era, countless masters of creation sacrificed to the Grand Emperor, making his corporeal body and consciousness incomparably strong, breaking through his limits.

Under the sacrificial offerings of thousands of races, the Grand Emperor used his consciousness to imprint the Ultimate Void, forming the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven. The Dao Tree was born, the Dao Flower bloomed, and the Dao fruit bore fruit. From then on, he was immortal and indestructible.

However, his cultivation was obtained by offering sacrifices and not by himself. His comprehension of the path of consciousness had only reached thirty-five heavens, so his Dao fruit was a green fruit that had never matured.

He had been plotted against by Miluo Palace's Yuan Sage.

Back when he was exploring the Ancestral Court's Jade Capital City, he and Tai Chu had encountered the Hall of Fragrance. After taking it in, they had discovered that there was a Miluo Palace Yuan Sage in the hall, an expert who had survived two great calamities.

Thus, the Grand Emperor and the rest paid their respects to the Miluo Palace's Yuan Sage, who was conspiring against them. The Yuan Sage walked the path of faith, allowing the Grand Emperor and the rest to believe in him and help him descend.

The Grand Emperor and the rest were trapped in the Hall of Fragrance and couldn't escape. In the end, they relied on the power of the Grand Primordium to break free from the Hall of Fragrance and seal the Hall of Fragrance along with the Miluo Palace's Yuan Sage.

At that time, what Mi Luo Palace's Yuan Sage had imparted to the Grand Emperor was faith. However, he had deliberately schemed against the Grand Emperor and taught him incompletely.

The Grand Emperor fused the path of faith with the path of consciousness, allowing the masters of creation of the primordial era to sacrifice themselves. Only then could his consciousness reach the ultimate void and be entrusted with consciousness. However, it was also because of the incomplete teachings of the Yuan Sages that he was corrupted by the power of the masters of creation's sacrificial offerings, unable to progress any further.

His goal wasn't just the corporeal body of Celestial Emperor, but Celestial Venerable Xiao. It was the Dao of Tai Chu!

Qin Mu, Founding Emperor, Celestial Venerable Hao, and Celestial Venerable Xiao fought intensely for Celestial Emperor's corporeal body and to get rid of him. However, wasn't he also waiting for this chance to devour Celestial Venerable Xiao and transform his consciousness into the Dao of Tai Chu?

Qin Mu and Founding Emperor wanted to get rid of him, and Celestial Venerable Xiao and Celestial Venerable Hao wanted to devour him. However, he was also waiting for this chance to perfect himself!

And now, the chance had finally come!

Founding Emperor wielded his sword and fought intensely with Celestial Venerable Xiao. One of them had achieved the Dao in the Dao Realm, while the other had achieved the Dao through force. Celestial Venerable Xiao had an even more vigorous advantage in cultivation, and the power of the Dao of Absolute Beginning was astonishing. Founding Emperor, on the other hand, had the advantage of having a higher cultivation in the Dao Realm and stronger attack power.

It was hard for both of them to kill each other in one move. Even though Celestial Venerable Xiao was at a disadvantage, as long as Founding Emperor couldn't kill him, he could rely on the marvel of the Dao of Absolute Beginning to recover. Founding Emperor, on the other hand, relied on the Sword Dao to split heaven and earth, destroying his primordial qi and weakening his cultivation.

As for Qin Mu's side, it was purely a contest of strength and divine arts. Celestial Emperor had a strong corporeal body, Qin Mu was a god, and Celestial Venerable Hao cultivated the Purple Firmament Hall. His paths, skills, and divine arts had changed drastically, and the battle between the two was in a stalemate. It was hard to determine the winner in a short time.

However, Qin Mu relied on Celestial Emperor's corporeal body to be stronger, and it wasn't his own corporeal body. No matter what divine arts, paths, and skills Celestial Venerable Hao had, he fought with his life. Celestial Venerable Hao fought with great difficulty, gritting his teeth in hatred.

Just as both sides were injured, the cold wind blew down, and the entire heavens suddenly stretched out endlessly. Everything became incomparably thin!

This heaven became more flat, as if it had been stretched to a level where there was no thickness!

The four of them were astonished, and they felt their corporeal bodies and primordial spirits being blown by this cold wind. Their corporeal bodies also started to transform, becoming flat. They stretched out in all directions, and

the particles that formed their corporeal bodies stretched out endlessly among themselves!

Celestial Venerable Xiao's body started to expand in an instant, and his body spread out in all directions. He was stretched several hundred miles wide, and his body became more flat.

"Ultimate Void!"

He gave a loud shout and executed the Great Celestial Heavens formed by the thirty-six celestial palaces. His body trembled as he forcefully contracted his corporeal body to resist the cold wind. His corporeal body shrunk back and returned to normal.

However, even though he had reached the Celestial Heavens Realm, the Ultimate Void's influence on his corporeal body and primordial spirit was still there. It threatened his life and forced him to forcefully execute his paths, skills, and divine arts to resist it!

On the other side, Founding Emperor executed his Sword Dao and executed his sword skills. Sword Dao Domain formed around his body, and he was also resisting the cold wind in the Ultimate Void.

Celestial Venerable Hao also utilized his own Great Celestial Heavens to suppress the Ultimate Void with great magic power. He was astonished.

Qin Mu's primordial spirit hid in Celestial Emperor's corporeal body and didn't feel anything strange. However, his body couldn't withstand the cold wind, and his corporeal body instantly became incomparably thin.

It was the same for Celestial Venerable Ling.

Her cultivation was low and couldn't be compared to Qin Mu, much less Celestial Venerable Hao, Celestial Venerable Xiao, and Founding Emperor. This cold wind immediately caused her corporeal body and primordial spirit to disintegrate.

"Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure Realm!"

Suddenly, Qin Mu gave a shout and expanded his consciousness realm. Instantly, a lush World Tree rose from the ground and propped up a piece of heaven and earth in the Ultimate Void.

Celestial Venerable Ling and Qin Mu's corporeal bodies were in the Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure realm, and the disintegration of their corporeal bodies and primordial spirits instantly stopped.

Celestial Venerable Ling executed the unchanging divine art, and her corporeal body and primordial spirit returned to normal. She looked around in bewilderment.

They forcefully suppressed their corporeal bodies and primordial spirits, but they still couldn't suppress the influence of the cold wind on them!

However, the good thing was that their cultivation was strong enough. Even though the cold wind had affected them, it didn't take their lives instantly.

They raised their heads and saw a Dao Tree appearing in the center of them. The Dao Tree was lush and had a huge crown.

They looked around, but they couldn't see that heaven anymore. The entire heaven had already faded into the void and vanished!

The Grand Emperor's Grand Overarching Consciousness Heaven had finally descended!

"If the Dao Tree doesn't grow, if the Dao Flower doesn't bloom, and the Dao Fruit doesn't bloom, they are all ants!"

Under that Dao Tree, a majestic master of creation walked out from behind the tree and laughed loudly. He looked at everyone and said leisurely, "I, Guan Er, and the rest of you ants, fighting in a lowly world until your heads bleed. How interesting."

"Ju Yushi!" Celestial Venerable Xiao snorted.

"Grand Emperor!" Qin Mu's eyes lit up.

Celestial Venerable Hao revealed a smile, eager to give it a try.

Founding Emperor stood on his armrest and examined the Dao Tree, ignoring the Grand Emperor.

Qin Mu examined the Grand Emperor from head to toe and exclaimed endlessly in admiration. He said with a smile, "Big Brother, is this your Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven? Did you imprint the path of

consciousness into the Ultimate Void, thus forming the Ultimate Overarching Heaven? The path of consciousness, by imprinting into the Ultimate Void, can you be immortal and indestructible?"

He was extremely curious and couldn't resist researching the secrets of the Ultimate Void.

The Grand Emperor glanced at him and said leisurely, "Fourth Brother, after you die, I will trap your primordial spirit in the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven and torture it day and night. You have plenty of time to study it, so there's no need to rush!"

Qin Mu was moved to tears as he choked on his tears. "Big brother is so good to me... Where's Celestial Venerable Yun? Is he also in your Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven?"

The Grand Emperor laughed and said, "He became fertilizer under my roots. You will end up the same way, and so will all of you."

Excitement flickered in his eyes. "Fourth brother, I'm grateful that you brought the corporeal body of Tai Chu here. Do you know how many years I've waited for this day? Ever since you returned to the first year of the ancient Dragon Han Era, I've been waiting! Now, it's already been a million years! Second brother, you have crossed forty thousand years and offered me your corporeal body and primordial spirit. I'm also very grateful. When I devour you, I will erect a monument for you."

Celestial Venerable Xiao smiled and said, "I'm also excited to see my brother again."

The Grand Emperor laughed, and his gaze landed on Celestial Venerable Ling. He said leisurely, "It's remarkable that you could trap my primordial spirit for forty thousand years. You are the first person to break my supreme consciousness realm, and I will give you a good death."

Celestial Venerable Ling pulled out the hairpin.

The Grand Emperor didn't mind. His gaze landed on Goddess Tai Su, and he sneered. "An egg that was used as a dowry back then was actually born today. Very good."

Goddess Tai Su smiled coldly.

The Grand Emperor then looked at Founding Emperor Qin Ye and praised, "Your Sword Dao has just been completed, and your future is limitless. It's a pity that you are still one realm lower than me. Furthermore, you have just achieved the Dao, so you don't understand what the realm after the Dao is. In addition, this is forty thousand years ago, what a pity."

Founding Emperor's gaze landed on his Dao Fruit, and he said indifferently, "I'm half a realm lower than you. Your Dao Fruit is immature and has yet to mature."

The Grand Emperor smiled. "Half a realm is enough to crush you. As for Celestial Venerable Hao..."

He said with a smile, "Not bad. It must have been hard for you to reach this step by using your power to achieve the Dao. It's a pity that you haven't used your own power to imprint the ultimate void. Your power has yet to reach perfection, and you are three realms lower than me, Dao Tree, Dao Flower, and Dao Fruit."

He showed off the bearing of a great emperor that had ruled the universe for billions of years and leisurely said, "In my long lifespan, having interesting people like you to play with me doesn't make me feel lonely. What a pity, you guys are truly a pity."

Celestial Venerable Hao suddenly knelt down with a plop and kowtowed to Sacred Lady Taisu. "Aunt, your wish has come true. Break his Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven!"

Goddess Tai Su couldn't help but execute the Great Simplicity Dao. In an instant, the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven was filled with substances, making the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven no longer pure!

The moment Tai Su made his move, Celestial Venerable Ling immediately executed the unchanging divine art and fixed the substance in the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven, causing it to sink into a state of unchanging substance!

On the other side, Celestial Venerable Xiao let out a long roar. The thirty-six celestial palaces formed the Great Celestial Heavens and trembled. His primordial spirit slowly rose from the celestial heavens, and he executed the Dao of Absolute Beginning to press down with his palm!

Celestial Venerable Hao immediately rose into the air from his kneeling state. The ten thousand heavenly wheels spun and slashed at the Dao Tree!

At the same time, Founding Emperor pulled out his sword and pointed it at the Dao Fruit on the tree. The moment the sword light moved, it was the 36th sword domain, and the highest level was the Great Overarching Sword Dao Heaven!

Qin Mu controlled Celestial Emperor's corporeal body, and incomparably terrifying power burst forth. His corporeal body was ferocious, and he controlled ten thousand Dao. He closed in on the Grand Emperor of Consciousness and pushed with his hands, wanting to blow him up!

The Grand Emperor laughed loudly. The Great Dao in the Dao Tree circulated, and the light of the Dao Fruit shone brightly. Just as Celestial Venerable Xiao's attack reached the sky above the Dao Tree, it was pushed upwards by the light from the crown of the Dao Tree, and it couldn't land. Instead, Celestial Venerable Xiao felt an unrivaled force pushing him upwards.

His heart was overwhelmed with astonishment, and he executed his technique repeatedly. Palm after palm came crashing down, but he was forced to retreat continuously.

Celestial Venerable Hao's Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel struck the trunk of the tree, and it exploded. His expression changed drastically.

Founding Emperor's sword had just stabbed the Dao Fruit, and the power of the Dao Fruit was the strongest, shattering the sword light. Founding Emperor dodged and avoided the impact of the power in the Dao Fruit.

Qin Mu rushed to the Grand Emperor of Consciousness when an incomparably terrifying consciousness burst forth. With a loud boom, his primordial spirit flew out from Celestial Emperor's corporeal body!

The Dao Tree swayed, and figures fell in all directions. Whether it was Celestial Venerable Ling's unchanging divine art or Goddess Tai Su's wishful thinking, they were all broken!

The Great Overarching Consciousness Skies was clear as a mirror. Only the blood that Qin Mu, Celestial Venerable Hao, Celestial Venerable Xiao, Celestial Venerable Ling, and Goddess Tai Su had spilled was visible.

Founding Emperor evaded the Dao Fruit's attack with a grave expression. He wasn't injured by the Grand Emperor, but his mind was shaken.

The consciousness Grand Emperor raised his head and examined Celestial Emperor's corporeal body. He revealed a smile. "You guys have finally delivered the body I need. From today onwards, I can finally leave the Ultimate Void and descend into the world!"

He vanished into Celestial Emperor's corporeal body.

Everyone's expression changed drastically.

Chapter 1552: Forty Thousand Years Of Solitude

Qin Mu let out a sigh of relief, and his eyes shone with excitement. The Grand Emperor's power had indeed exceeded his expectations. He had never expected the Celestial Emperor in the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven to be so powerful.

This didn't match the performance of the previous Grand Emperor.

If the Grand Emperor really had such power, why would he need to feign civility with the ten Celestial Venerables?

Why was there a need to find his corporeal body by all means?

Why did he need to cripple and shatter his corporeal body in every battle?

Why did he need to use his reincarnation, Ming Fangyu, to borrow Celestial Emperor's corporeal body to assassinate Celestial Venerable Ling?

"The Grand Emperor was most likely plotted against by the Yuan Sage of Miro Palace in the Hall of Fragrance. His consciousness imprinted the Ultimate Void and created the Great Overarching Consciousness. Only then did he realize that he was being plotted against. His consciousness might not be able to descend completely, and only a small portion of his consciousness will descend every time. Thus, we fell into his trap when we fought our way into the Great Overarching Heaven."

Qin Mu's gaze flickered. "He can take the chance to wipe us out in one fell swoop! However, the corporeal body of Celestial Emperor Tai Chu isn't that easy to control."

He had hidden some small tricks in Celestial Emperor's corporeal body. He had planned to scheme against Celestial Venerable Xiao or Celestial Venerable Hao. As long as they seized this corporeal body, the 'small tricks' he had left behind would be activated!

He didn't expect the Grand Emperor in the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven to be so strong. He was the one who had taken Celestial Emperor's corporeal body from Qin Mu first!

The small trick that Qin Mu had hidden in Celestial Emperor's corporeal body was the primordial qi rune formation that was imprinted with the primordial runes. Firstly, it was convenient for him to control Celestial Emperor's corporeal body, and secondly, it was to wait for the other people who had stolen his corporeal body!

'The Grand Emperor is so strong that it's indeed hard to defeat him. However, since he has seized Celestial Emperor's corporeal body, there's a possibility of defeating him!'

Just as Qin Mu thought until here, he suddenly heard the celestial emperor's corporeal body open its mouth, and his voice shook the heaven and earth. "What a powerful corporeal body! Tai Chu, I envy you, I've always admired you!"

The Grand Emperor controlled the body and looked at Celestial Venerable Xiao, exclaiming in admiration, "You were born without learning or asking anything. You are the number one ancient god in the world, possessing boundless power and controlling Xiantian One and the number one corporeal body in the world. I'm different. I need to absorb knowledge from other masters of creation and comprehend all kinds of consciousness divine arts. I need to cultivate step by step and face the challenges of other masters of creation. I need to climb step by step to achieve something."

He clenched his fist and felt the peerless power coming from this body.

Even a Celestial Venerable would find it hard to unleash the full power of this body. Qin Mu had controlled Celestial Emperor's corporeal body just now. If

he could unleash the full power of this corporeal body, he would have beaten Celestial Venerable Hao to death.

In order to unleash the power of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body, one needed to have a profound understanding of the Grand Primordium Dao and an incomparably vigorous cultivation.

The Grand Emperor was already satisfied with these two points!

The Dao of consciousness originated from the Dao of Absolute Beginning. As Heavenly Lady Qiang and Celestial Venerable Ming Fangyu, he had studied Celestial Emperor's corporeal body and the runes of Absolute Beginning for countless years.

He had a huge advantage in comprehending the Dao of Absolute Beginning.

As for magic power, his realm was still above Founding Emperor's. Once he cultivated Dao Fruit, his magic power would definitely be unmatched!

He could unleash the power of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body to the extreme, even more so than Celestial Venerable Xiao!

"Getting this body isn't my goal."

The Grand Emperor looked around and revealed a smile. "My goal is also the Dao of Absolute Beginning. In order to truly cultivate the Dao of Absolute Beginning, other than absorbing the consciousnesses of all the masters of creation, I also need to control the corporeal body of Absolute Beginning and even swallow the Grand Primordium! In the past, the ten Celestial Venerables restrained each other, so it was very difficult for me to have the chance to control the corporeal body of Absolute Beginning alone, much less swallow the Grand Primordium. Because the Grand Primordium had already reincarnated, I didn't know who he was. Therefore, I needed the Grand Primordium to deliver itself to my doorstep. What could be easier than the Grand Primordium delivering itself to my doorstep and letting me swallow it?"

He laughed loudly. "Other than swallowing the Grand Primordium, I still need to deal with a bunch of opponents that are a threat to me. Since you guys have come knocking on my door, it saves me the trouble of finding you guys one by one."

With his back against the Dao Tree, his body moved, and the Great Overarching Heaven and Dao Tree moved with him. In the next moment, he came in front of Celestial Venerable Xiao and threw a simple punch!

Celestial Venerable Xiao roared, and the celestial palace hall behind him burst forth with intense light. In an instant, he raised his cultivation to the extreme!

Not only that, his comprehension of the Dao of Absolute Beginning had also broken through at this moment, allowing him to comprehend the 28th tier of the Dao of Absolute Beginning in one go!

He wasn't like God Emperor Lang Xuan, who used other people's Dao fruits to comprehend the profound realm of the Grand Primordium Dao. He also didn't want Celestial Venerable Hao to cultivate too much.

His 28 heavens were purely 28 heavens of the Great Beginning Dao!

If he could comprehend the thirty-six heavens of the Grand Primordium Dao, he wouldn't need to rely on the Grand Primordium Origin Stone or absorb the masters of creation's consciousness. He would be able to achieve the Dao with just the Dao Realm.

It was precisely because the path of the Grand Primordium was too difficult that he thought of swallowing the masters of creation and the Grand Emperor.

Even so, reaching the 28th tier of the Tai Chu Realm was still an unimaginable feat!

If not for the pressure from the Grand Emperor, he wouldn't have been able to raise his attainments in the Dao Realm by another heaven in such a short time.

Boom!

Celestial Venerable Xiao was covered in blood. His bones were broken, and his tendons snapped. He tumbled backward.

No matter how powerful his Grand Primordium Ascension divine art was, it couldn't withstand the power of the Grand Emperor's punch!

The Grand Emperor took another step forward and grabbed down with his hand. Celestial Venerable Xiao was actually sucked back into his palm.

The Grand Emperor grabbed Celestial Venerable Xiao's head and lifted him up.

On the other side, a sword light rushed over and stabbed at the eyes of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body. It was Founding Emperor who had saved Celestial Venerable Xiao.

They were enemies that wouldn't rest until one of them was dead, and they wanted nothing more than to get rid of the other. However, the Grand Emperor was too powerful, so they had no choice but to work together to deal with him. If Celestial Venerable Xiao was killed or swallowed by the Grand Emperor, none of them would be able to leave alive!

The Grand Emperor raised his other hand, and his two fingers blocked in front of his eyes. Founding Emperor's sword light clanked as it stabbed his two fingers, and two drops of blood instantly flowed out.

"Not bad."

The Grand Emperor exclaimed in admiration, "But you are still far from it. Qin Ye, you are half a step behind me, and the difference between us is like heaven and earth! Now that I have the body of the Grand Primordium, you are even further from me!"

With a flip of his palm, he struck out. Founding Emperor raised his sword, and the Great Overarching Sword Dao Great Overarching Heaven expanded outwards. It collided with his palm, and the sword path roared. However, the Great Overarching Sword Dao Great Overarching Heaven collided with the Grand Emperor's palm, and it was destroyed instantly!

At that moment, Celestial Venerable Hao gave a long and furious roar. He used a Ten Thousand Dao Heaven Wheel to slash at Celestial Emperor's wrist. The power of this strike contained thirty layers of divine arts of the Heavenly Dao Realm, and they burst forth one after another, bombarding the tendons on Celestial Emperor's wrist. After thirty consecutive strikes, the palm was finally released.

Celestial Venerable Xiao broke free and immediately executed her Grand Primordium Divine Ability, repeatedly imprinting her attacks on Celestial Emperor's forehead in an attempt to shatter the consciousness of the Grand Emperor that had invaded his body!

However, when so many of his divine arts landed, the Grand Emperor merely raised his head slightly. Two incomparably thick rays of the Grand Primordium Dao shot out from his eyes and sent him flying.

The Grand Emperor raised his other hand and smacked Celestial Venerable Hao's body. Celestial Venerable Hao's corporeal body exploded, and his flesh and blood splattered everywhere. Broken bones flew everywhere!

The Tai Su Sacred Lady flew over and used the accompanying treasure to transform into a tattered bell that struck towards the Grand Emperor. At the same time, she used the Dao of Tai Su to save Celestial Venerable Hao and help him recover.

Clang!

The Grand Emperor punched the bell, and it shattered into pieces!

He grabbed Goddess Tai Su, and her body shook as she transformed into Celestial Venerable Gong. The Grand Emperor looked infatuated. He then grinned and smashed her into pieces!

Even though Divine Maiden Tai Su was shattered, she immediately transformed into the qi of the Great Simplicity Realm and reformed her body. However, her aura was also greatly weakened, and she was both shocked and furious. 'A person who has achieved the Dao is so powerful? I don't believe it!'

On the other side, Qin Mu and Celestial Venerable Ling met up. Celestial Venerable Ling was about to rush forward when Qin Mu raised his hand to stop her. He shook his head and said, "Let them fight!"

Celestial Venerable Ling was astonished, and Qin Mu said solemnly, "Ling, I'm afraid we have to split up."

Celestial Venerable Ling was slightly stunned.

Qin Mu's consciousness rippled as he imparted what he had learned from comprehending the Dao markings of Miluo Palace to her. He then took out the two dry Kun mirrors that were imprinted with the Dao markings and stuffed them into her hands.

Celestial Venerable Ling's heart sank. "Mu, what are you doing?"

"The Grand Emperor must die, but this is the destruction of the High Emperor Era. Before the Founding Emperor Era was established, it was forty thousand years ago."

Qin Mu's gaze flickered, and he said solemnly, "I need you to execute the unchanging divine art and send us back to our era, which will be forty thousand years later. At that time, Founding Emperor's Great Overarching Sword Dao will be in the Ultimate Void, and Founding Emperor's Dao Tree Dao Flower will be there. Only then will we have the power to fight the Grand Emperor. The trump card I left in Celestial Emperor's corporeal body might not be able to deal with the Grand Emperor."

Celestial Venerable Ling's heart trembled, and she said with a hoarse voice, "I'm not a person from forty thousand years later. I can't return to forty thousand years later. I can only stay here after sending you guys off."

"Forty thousand years later, we will be reunited. At that time, you will comprehend the Dao pattern of the Miro Palace for forty thousand years, and you will be able to comprehend the marvel within."

Qin Mu nodded and smiled. "If we still can't get rid of the Grand Emperor by then, you will have to kill your way to the Great Overarching Heaven and finish him off!"

His gaze was fervent. "Ling, can you endure forty thousand years of loneliness? I need you to endure forty thousand years of loneliness to save Celestial Venerable Yun's primordial spirit!"

Celestial Venerable Ling's gaze gradually dimmed. After a moment, her gaze gradually lit up again, and she revealed a smile. She seemed to be proud and aloof. "Forty thousand years? I have researched the unchanging divine art alone for a million years, and I have already made it through. How can forty thousand years be enough? Mu, forty thousand years later, we will reunite in the Great Overarching Heaven!"

"I'll send you out of the Great Overarching Heaven!"

Qin Mu roused his vital qi, and a golden ship flew out from the heart of his brows. Celestial Venerable Ling leaped onto it, and the golden ship rushed out of Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven, carrying the woman out of the Ultimate Void.

"Mu, forty thousand years later, I will return!"

The woman stood at the bow of the ship and waved at him from afar. "Alive! Alive!"

Qin Mu sent him out of the layers of void. Soon, the World Crossing Golden Ship carried Celestial Venerable Ling to the ruins of the High Emperor Era. Celestial Venerable Ling got off the golden ship, and the golden ship whooshed away, disappearing into the depths of the void.

Celestial Venerable Ling looked up and saw the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven faintly discernible in the Ultimate Void.

She took out the peachwood hairpin and executed the unchanging divine art on the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven. It was incomparably difficult to execute the divine art.

She was casting a spell on the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven, and everyone in the Great Overarching Heaven was at the Celestial Venerable level. There were even three people who had achieved the Dao, terrifying existences like the Grand Emperor, and Celestial Emperor's corporeal body!

Celestial Venerable Ling tried her best to execute her divine art, sending Qin Mu and the rest to the era they were in.

Her magic power rose, and she felt the tremors from the Great Overarching Heaven. It was a backlash to her.

Soon, her magic power was used up, and she was still forcefully completing this divine art.

Finally, this unchanging divine art surrounded the entire Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven. Celestial Venerable Ling gave a roar, and the divine art burst forth, causing the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven to vanish!

Celestial Venerable Ling's body softened, and she knelt down, her aura weak.

After a long time, she stood up shakily with a look of sorrow and joy.

"I'm alone again..."

Tears rolled down the corners of her eyes as she muttered, "I'm still alone... However, I'll continue walking. Wait for me!"

She looked at the two mirrors that Qin Mu had given her and put them away. She turned around and walked further away.

Thousands of years later, the Founding Emperor Celestial Heavens was established, and Founding Emperor ascended to the throne. On this day, Founding Emperor was reading a memorial when a woman in green walked out of the night.

Founding Emperor raised his head and saw the woman in green. His body couldn't help trembling.

The woman in green revealed a smile. "Celestial Venerable Qin, long time no see. I've been waiting for you for a long time."

Chapter 1553: The Girl Who Protected You All Those Years

At the source of Surging River was an incomparably ancient peach tree.

This peach tree was strange. Even though it was incomparably ancient, it was still alive. It was as if time couldn't leave any traces on its body.

What was even stranger was that when one looked at it, it would exist and stand there.

When you don't look at it, it disappears as if it doesn't exist.

It was in between existence and non-existence at the same time. The only way to determine whether it existed was by observing it.

It was Celestial Venerable Ling's hairpin.

Celestial Venerable Ling's peachwood hairpin was planted here. It had already been forty thousand years since it had taken root and sprouted. Winter had passed, and spring had come. The peach tree had revived, growing leaves and peach blossoms. When summer came, peaches would be

hung, and when summer came, the peaches would be ripe, giving off a fragrance.

A woman in green would come to the bottom of the tree and pluck a peach to taste.

In the past, Founding Emperor had cleared Surging River Dao here and went to pluck a few peaches to quench his thirst. He had stopped here a few times as though he was looking for someone. However, it was impossible for outsiders to know if he had found them or not.

Celestial Venerable Ling was like her hairpin, existing between non-existence.

Her situation with the hairpin was even more complicated.

At the same time, she was in the unchanging substance that was transformed by the unchanging divine art into the surface of the celestial river. At the same time, she was in reality.

In the unchanging substance, she was in a state of life and death, waiting for forty thousand years before Qin Mu would come to contact the unchanging divine art and save her.

After saving her, she would return to forty thousand years ago when the High Emperor Era had ended and Founding Emperor Era had yet to begin. She would then experience the battle of Dao.

At that time, she would send Qin Mu, Founding Emperor, Celestial Venerable Xiao, Celestial Venerable Hao, and Goddess Tai Su to 40,000 years later. After that, she would experience 40,000 years alone and wait for the future.

At the same time, she also existed in unchanging substance, thus forming two strange phenomena.

At this moment, she was still alive in the outside world, but the prerequisite for her to be alive was that someone had to observe her. If they couldn't observe her, she would be in the unknown whether she was alive or dead.

Only when Qin Mu came to solve the unchanging divine art would she be able to get rid of this marvelous state.

All these years, Celestial Venerable Ling had been researching the two sets of Dry Kun Mirror that Qin Mu had given her, studying the Dao markings of Miluo Palace.

She was a quiet woman who could calm down and do research, ignoring the changes in the outside world.

However, she would still come out occasionally, but the range of her movements wasn't wide. She only moved around the source of Surging River.

Even though the distance was short, the time she had passed through was very long.

She had executed unchanging divine art more than once at the source of the Surging River and traveled back to the past. She saw Founding Emperor Qin Ye when he was young, turning into a fog and bringing the young Founding Emperor back to the first year of Dragon Han.

Founding Emperor met Qin Mu and Niu Sanduo there, and he also became Celestial Venerable Qin there. After that, Founding Emperor had a few miraculous experiences of returning to the past, but Founding Emperor didn't mention it to anyone. Even when his best friend, Woodcutter Wen Tiange, asked about these experiences, Founding Emperor didn't say what he had experienced.

Celestial Venerable Ling stayed at the source of the Surging River, and she was still waiting for someone. The arrival of this person would undo the state of her life or death, the state of her observation.

This person had handed her the primordial runes and the Dao markings of the Miluo Palace, waiting for her to go forth and settle everything in one fell swoop. He needed her help.

She waited, and the substances in the surroundings were constantly changing. She sat and watched the rise and fall of the Founding Emperor Era, the rise and fall of the dynasty, the joys and sorrows of the human world, and the changing of the king's flag on the top of the city of gods and devils.

The Primordial Realm that was flourishing back then had transformed into Great Ruins.

She never saw Qin Mu. When she waited bitterly, she went to find traces of Qin Mu in history and came to High Emperor Era. She had waited for close to forty thousand years, but Qin Mu never came. She thought that Qin Mu might be even older than Founding Emperor. He might be someone from High Emperor Era, or he might be tens of thousands of years old during the Great Overarching Heaven.

On this day, when she was searching, she suddenly felt her peachwood hairpin disappear. Someone had used her hairpin.

She went forward to take a look and realized that it was Wei Suifeng, the disciple of the heavenly master called Wen Tiange.

She didn't ask further.

Another day, she felt someone calling her with a hairpin. She looked at that person across the historical sky and couldn't help but feel excited.

That was Celestial Venerable Mu!

He used the hairpin and executed the unchanging divine art, trying to find himself!

"Celestial Venerable Mu? Is that you? Celestial Venerable Mu!"

She called out in delight, "So you aren't in High Emperor Era. Wait for me to find you—"

She had many things she wanted to say, but Qin Mu's magic power was already exhausted and he had vanished.

She waited for many years.

That year, she saw a dragon lady in white walking past the source of the Surging River, avoiding the pursuit of the celestial heavens. The pursuers of the celestial heavens called her High Emperor Sword God Bai Qu'er.

She saw the shadow of Celestial Venerable Mu's sword skills from High Emperor Sword God Bai Qu'er's sword skills.

Her curiosity was aroused, and she traced back Bai Qu'er's history, returning back to the desert heavens forty thousand years ago.

It was a desert, and the history of High Emperor Era was buried by sandstorms.

Back then, she had executed the unchanging divine art here and sent her Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven forty thousand years later. This heaven was originally destroyed by the battle of the Celestial Venerables, but it was restored by her unchanging divine art and returned to normal.

Her unchanging divine art left a deep mark here. Every time the sun and moon alternated, the unchanging divine art would bring the time and space here back to ancient times.

She saw the young Qin Mu here. He was riding on a chest which was pattering in the desert to avoid being chased by enemies.

She was very excited, but she didn't show herself. At this moment, Qin Mu couldn't see her.

She saw Qin Mu waking up the gods and devils of High Emperor Era that had died in the desert and asking them for directions. He even buried these soldiers that had died in battle.

She watched as Qin Mu walked into the darkness and into the final song of High Emperor Era, Hundred Prosperities City.

Over there, Qin Mu met Bai Qu'er, a lively and adorable young lady from the White Dragon Tribe.

"Mu, you are finally close."

Celestial Venerable Ling revealed a smile and returned to the source of the Surging River. She continued to observe this girl who had fought alongside Qin Mu for a night. At this moment, darkness descended, and the stars in the sky were blocked by huge shadows.

The Surging River was deep, and dense Youdu devil qi rose up. A woman held a bamboo basket and fought her way out of Youdu with all her might. She brought the basket and tried her best to rush out.

She fought a bloody battle and tried her best to protect the basket. The cries of a baby came from the basket, and it was heartbreaking.

It was as if the baby in the basket had also sensed his miserable fate and cried for his future.

Celestial Venerable Ling was stunned. She looked at High Emperor Sword God Bai Qu'er, who was hiding from the pursuit of the celestial heavens, and then at the girl who was carrying a basket and fighting with all her might on the Surging River. For a moment, she was a little dazed.

The devil qi of Surging River surged, and black water overflowed into the sky.

"Tall reed, long reed, playing hide-and-seek in the reed marshes. How many high halls and distinguished guests were cowherds back then?

"Tall reed, long reed, and we can see each other across mountains and rivers. This side of the reed is our hometown, and the other side of the reed is the sea.

"Tall reed, long reed, and the reed marshes are weaved together. After we weave it into my luggage, it will accompany me on my journey.

"Tall reed, long reed, the reed flute's tune is melodious.

"The Shepherd Boy is far away, making people worry about their parents..."

...

Mist rose from the Surging River, and Ping'er, who was carrying a basket, rushed into the fog. She passed through it, and when the fog dispersed, it was already daytime. Ping'er didn't bother to think about why it was still night just now, and when she passed through the fog, it was daytime. That was because she saw Bai Qu'er, whose black hair was like a waterfall, washing the sword beside the river, washing away the divine blood on the sword.

At this moment, Bai Qu'er saw Ping'er stumbling over while carrying a basket.

That was Celestial Venerable Ling guiding Bai Qu'er to find Ping'er, who was carrying the basket, and also guiding Ping'er to find Bai Qu'er.

Sword light rose, and white dragons danced in the air. One sword could topple cities and illuminate the nine prefectures.

Bai Qu'er continued to escort Ping'er and the baby in the basket until Ping'er exhausted all her life force and collapsed, sinking into the water.

She still didn't let go and continued to hold the baby in the basket, insisting on entrusting him to someone worthy.

Celestial Venerable Ling sent Bai Qu'er and Ping'er, who had already turned into corpses, off with the waves. The sky gradually turned dark, and the basket floated along the river until it reached a small mountain village by the river.

There were four stone statues guarding the mountain village. They gave off a faint divine glow in the night sky to protect the peace of the area.

"Listen, there's a child crying outside!"

Celestial Venerable Ling retracted her gaze and revealed a smile.

"I've finally waited for you! Celestial Venerable Mu, you are truly lucky. Not long after you were born, three women risked their lives to protect you," she said softly.

The change in substance created the illusion that time was passing, but in the illusion, the baby grew up with the change in substance.

On this day, the baby in the basket had already grown into a sturdy youth. He was troubled by his birth and wanted to find his parents.

He left the place where he grew up and came to the source of Surging River.

Celestial Venerable Ling watched as this clever and strange youth searched for the source of the Surging River. She used her fog to let him see Founding Emperor of the past era.

Later on, this youth came to the source of Surging River again, avoiding the pursuit of enemies in the darkness.

Celestial Venerable Ling watched as he walked into the heavens of the Celestial Venerable Battle and saw the corpses of the Southern High Emperor Celestial Heavens' Northern Sect Army.

She then watched as Qin Mu transmigrated back to the ancient times and came to the end of the High Emperor Era. He entered Hundred Prosperities City and met Bai Qu'er.

After Qin Mu returned, she waited quietly again.

She was waiting for this youth to grow up to become the person she was familiar with.

Finally, the day came. Qin Mu and Niu Sanduo walked on the river surface of Surging River, preparing to rush to Heavenly Yin World.

Celestial Venerable Ling cast her spell, and the fog on the river flooded over, drowning them.

She sent them back, to the first year of the Dragon Han Era, to the Jade Pool Meeting.

Celestial Venerable Mu should complete his mission!

Over there, he would meet Founding Emperor, Celestial Venerable Yu, Celestial Venerable Hao, Celestial Venerable Huo, and the rest. He would also meet her lost self, who needed someone to encourage her to continue forward.

Over there, Qin Mu would change his name to Mu Qing and become the Celestial Venerable Mu that would influence the future generations for a million years. He would become a monument to the human race and affect countless people in the future generations!

After doing all of this, Celestial Venerable Ling waited quietly. She had witnessed the changes in the Great Ruins, the eruption of the Eternal Peace Calamity, and the painful cries of that youth. There was no way out, and she was still waiting, waiting for Celestial Venerable Mu's return.

During these years, she comprehended the Dao patterns of the Miluo Palace, and her achievements grew higher.

Actually, at this point, she could already rely on her own strength to solve the problem of being affected by the unchanging divine art. She had already solved most of the mysteries of the primordial runes and the Dao patterns of the Miluo Palace.

She started to comprehend the changes in the Dao pattern, and her comprehension of conservation of mass energy became deeper.

On this day, she saw Qin Mu coming to Surging River again. At this moment, Qin Mu was riding on a golden ship. It was the golden ship of Miluo Palace,

and it was also the golden ship that had sent her into Great Overarching Heaven Consciousness.

Celestial Venerable Ling stood up. She knew that when Qin Mu activated her hairpin and entered the fog, it would be the day she escaped. It would also be the day Qin Mu, Founding Emperor, and the rest returned from forty thousand years ago.

As Celestial Venerable Hao, Sacred Goddess Tai Su, and Celestial Venerable Xiao entered the fog of the Surging River, their figures vanished. The day had finally arrived!

Celestial Venerable Ling raised her head. The sky split open, and the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven appeared in the ultimate void!

Chapter 1554: Celestial Venerable Yun And Celestial Venerable Mu Meeting

In the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven, Qin Mu saw Celestial Venerable Ling leave and finally relaxed.

Celestial Venerable Ling's cultivation was weaker, and her unchanging divine art was no longer invincible. With her by his side, it was hard for him to do as he pleased.

Now that Celestial Venerable Ling had left, he could finally be unrestrained!

The World Crossing Golden Ship whooshed back, and Qin Mu rose into the sky to land on it. He saw the Grand Emperor fighting Founding Emperor, Celestial Venerable Hao, Celestial Venerable Xiao, and Goddess Tai Su, causing the four of them to vomit blood repeatedly. Even Founding Emperor was injured.

The Grand Emperor was invincible!

"After achieving the Dao, there should be Dao Tree, Dao Flower, and Dao Fruit realms. In that case, the Grand Emperor is at the Dao Fruit realm, while Founding Emperor is at the Dao Flower realm."

Qin Mu didn't join the battle immediately. His gaze flickered as he controlled the golden ship to fly around the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven, searching for the Grand Emperor's weakness.

The Grand Emperor was plotted against by the Yuan Sage of Miro Palace, which resulted in him not achieving the true Dao. Logically speaking, no matter how strong he was, he should have a huge flaw.

Otherwise, the Grand Emperor wouldn't have schemed so hard to devour Celestial Venerable Xiao and Celestial Emperor's corporeal bodies, trying to get rid of the drawbacks brought about by the sacrifice.

He was trapped in the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven, and only a small amount of consciousness could descend to the lower bound. This should be a sign of his weakness.

When the golden ship reached the Dao Tree of the Grand Emperor, thousands of roots could be seen dancing in the air. Even though the battle was intense, it was very peaceful here.

Suddenly, Qin Mu was slightly stunned before revealing a surprised and delighted expression.

"Celestial Venerable Mu, Yun and Mu doesn't meet. In history, we have never met and talked in detail. I didn't expect to meet here under such circumstances."

Celestial Venerable Yun sat calmly in the midst of the layers of tree roots. He was a primordial spirit, and he was bound by the roots of the Grand Emperor's Dao. Roots were everywhere on his body, piercing into his primordial spirit.

His gaze was still gentle as it landed on Qin Mu's body. He didn't seem to be embarrassed by his own predicament and didn't look like a prisoner at all. He smiled and said, "Today, I finally meet you, I can have a grand chat with you."

Qin Mu laughed loudly and controlled the golden ship to sail under the roots of the Dao Tree. The roots of the Dao Tree coiled around him, and Qin Mu executed the golden ship to dodge. However, the roots were incomparably soft and tough, and even he couldn't sever them.

These roots were like another Grand Emperor, and their attacks were strange and tricky, making it difficult for him to get close to Celestial Venerable Yun.

Suddenly, Celestial Venerable Yun stood up, and the roots of the Dao Tree on his body automatically fell off. He walked towards him and smiled. "Mu, do you know why my primordial spirit is undying in the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven?"

Qin Mu noticed that the roots were connected to the back of Celestial Venerable Yun's primordial spirit. These roots were deeply embedded into Celestial Venerable Yun's body, fusing him with the Grand Emperor Dao Tree!

His blood ran cold, and he cried out, "You are the Grand Emperor? The Grand Emperor naturally won't kill himself!"

Celestial Venerable Yun was stunned. He didn't know why he suddenly had such a weird thought. He didn't know whether to laugh or cry. "I'm not the Grand Emperor, but the effect of my Purple Heavens Blue Skies technique. My Purple Heavens Blue Skies technique is good at absorbing other people's techniques and divine arts, merging them together and transforming them into my own Dao technique. Back then, I was killed by the Grand Emperor. The Grand Emperor couldn't kill my primordial spirit, so he sent me into the ultimate void. He planned to torture me, refine me, and imprison me here."

More roots flew towards him and tried to burrow into his mouth to stop him from speaking. It was obvious that the Grand Emperor had noticed this and was trying to shut Celestial Venerable Yun up.

However, as soon as the roots touched Celestial Venerable Yun, they lost their target and passed through his primordial spirit.

Celestial Venerable Yun walked over, dragging a long root behind him. "After I was imprisoned here, the root pierced through me, and I couldn't move. However, the Grand Emperor achieved the Dao through consciousness. The moment I came into contact with the Dao Tree, I understood the marvel of the Grand Emperor's consciousness."

Qin Mu understood. The Grand Emperor's consciousness had formed the path. His consciousness had constructed this Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven, and his Dao Tree was also the path of consciousness.

Thus, when Celestial Venerable Yun came into contact with the Dao Tree, he understood the Grand Emperor's Dao through his consciousness.

However, Celestial Venerable Yun might not be able to cultivate the Grand Emperor's Grand Overarching Supreme Consciousness.

In the next moment, Celestial Venerable Yun avoided the seal of the roots and came to the front of the golden ship. He said with a smile, "After I understood the Grand Emperor's Grand Overarching Supreme Consciousness, I absorbed the nutrients in it and made the Dao Tree think that I was one with it. The path of consciousness can't hurt itself, so I chose to fuse with the Grand Emperor's Dao Tree to avoid death."

Qin Mu had a complicated expression as he looked at this Dao friend who had been imprisoned here for hundreds of thousands of years. They had only met once at the Jade Pool Meeting and didn't interact with each other. After that, they were separated by the celestial river and time, toasting from afar.

They were two very similar people, one carrying the years of the past and the other carrying the hope of the future.

And now, they were finally standing face to face!

This scene caused his emotions to surge, and he was unable to calm down for a long time!

He suppressed the surging emotions in his heart and voiced his doubts. He said solemnly, "Yun, you said it very easily, but you still can't convince me! The Grand Emperor has achieved the Dao, and you are not the Grand Emperor's consciousness path. How could you have fused with the Grand Emperor's Dao Tree? Unless you are the Grand Emperor!"

Celestial Venerable Yun didn't know whether to laugh or cry. Even though he and Qin Mu were Dao friends, he knew that Qin Mu was a terrifyingly stubborn fellow.

Sometimes, strange ideas would pop up in his head. If they didn't satisfy him, his weird ideas wouldn't die down.

"Because the Grand Emperor's consciousness path isn't complete."

Celestial Venerable Yun explained patiently, "I sensed that his consciousness path wasn't complete, that the Dao Tree wasn't perfect, and that the Dao Flower and Dao Fruits had their own flaws. That's why I had the chance to check the flaws and make up for them. I treated myself as a flaw in the path of

consciousness and made up for it in the Dao Tree, Dao Flower, and Dao Fruit. Only then could I protect myself."

Qin Mu thought about it. The path that Celestial Venerable Yun had mentioned was feasible in theory, but he still had doubts.

Firstly, the Grand Emperor's flaw was caused by the incomplete technique of faith that Yuan Sage Mi Luo had imparted to him. Even the Grand Emperor didn't know how to solve it.

How did Celestial Venerable Yun know?

Secondly, Celestial Venerable Yun's primordial spirit was sent to the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven. Even if he came into contact with the Dao Tree and comprehended the path of consciousness from the Grand Emperor's consciousness, he would still need time to comprehend and cultivate.

If the Grand Emperor discovered that he was secretly measuring his technique, how could he endure it?

And with Celestial Venerable Yun's aptitude and talent, could he really be so monstrous that he could cultivate the Grand Emperor's Grand Overarching Supreme Consciousness in such a short period of time? He could even check the flaws and make up for the Grand Emperor's deficiencies?

If that was the case, Celestial Venerable Yun's aptitude was too high.

"There's one more thing. If the Grand Emperor really wants you dead, you won't be able to escape from him."

Qin Mu's gaze flickered. He looked at the primordial spirit of the Dao friend in front of him and said, "The Dao Tree might not kill you, but the Grand Emperor can! If I were the Grand Emperor, I would have gotten rid of you immediately after seeing your aptitude and talent!"

Celestial Venerable Yun nodded. "The Grand Emperor does have this method. However..."

He had a weird expression. "When I touched the Grand Emperor's Dao Tree, I felt that there was something strange in the Dao Tree, and the Grand Emperor couldn't get rid of me. There was a treasure hidden in the Dao Tree, and it

was this treasure that allowed the Grand Emperor to imprint his consciousness into the Ultimate Void. Thus, he achieved the Dao, the Dao Tree, the Dao Flower, and the Dao Fruit. The Grand Emperor's cultivation could be said to have been entrusted into the Ultimate Void, but it was rooted in this treasure."

Qin Mu's heart stirred slightly. 'In the ultimate void, no treasure can exist! What treasure can take root here and turn into soil for the Grand Emperor Life Dao Tree?'

Celestial Venerable Yun raised his hand, and a sacred sword suddenly appeared on the trunk of the Dao Tree. The hilt of the sacred sword seemed to be formed by nature, and the body of the sword was covered with thousands of steel seals that slowly rotated in the trunk of the tree!

When the sacred sword spun, the apparitions of various ancient gods actually appeared from the ten thousand steel seals!

The apparitions of the ancient gods were formed by divine light, big and small. They were scattered and orderly as they surrounded the sacred sword. Their expressions were solemn, solemn, and even sinister!

"Emperor Sword!"

Qin Mu cried out, "The Emperor Sword of Tai Chu!"

He had seen a similar sword before. It was a file in the hands of the Celestial Emperor of Absolute Beginning. Gu Xiao and Celestial Venerable Xiao often took out similar file papers to file their fingernails!

He had also seen Gu Xiao and Celestial Venerable Xiao use a file to transform into an Emperor Sword. It was extremely powerful and could suppress the ages!

However, there was more than one Emperor Sword. Gu Xiao's Emperor Sword was left in the ancestral court and wasn't the same as the one in Celestial Venerable Xiao's hand. Could it be that this was the third one?

"It shouldn't be the Tai Chu's Emperor Sword."

Qin Mu examined it carefully and said in doubt, "The power of this emperor's sword seems to be much stronger than those two! More importantly, the power in this emperor's sword is divided into two types..."

His expression became weirder. The first kind of power was naturally the Primordial One. This was very obvious and could be seen at a glance.

The second kind of power was the apparition of the ten thousand ancient gods that were reflected by the ten thousand steel seals. The heart of the brows of those ancient gods had flaws, and it was as if every ancient god had a third eye. However, their third eye no longer existed!

This gave Qin Mu a feeling that if he embedded a Tai Chu Divine Stone on these ten thousand steel seals, the third eye of these ancient god apparitions would grow out!

For some reason, these divine stones were taken down from the emperor's sword!

In other words, the second type of power was the path of consciousness!

The path of consciousness, together with the path of nature, was the complete path of the absolute beginning!

The other two emperor swords didn't have such an effect. They were more like replicas and forgeries forged by Celestial Emperor Tai Chu himself, while this sword was the real one!

"Could this sword be the accompanying treasure of Celestial Emperor Tai Chu?" Qin Mu cried out.

He suddenly realized why even Founding Emperor couldn't sever the Grand Emperor's Dao Tree, why Celestial Venerable Xiao and Celestial Venerable Hao couldn't do anything to it!

It was because they weren't attacking the Dao Tree, but rather this Tai Chu Accompanying Treasure!

Any of their attacks would ultimately land on this precious companion treasure!

Chapter 1555: Dao Achieving Technique

"In other words, the Grand Emperor's Dao Tree is rooted in this treasure, and his Great Dao is attached to this sacred sword. When I fuse with his Dao Tree and become a part of it, I'm also attached to this sacred sword."

Celestial Venerable Yun smiled. "When you attack his Dao fruit, you attack the sacred sword. When the Grand Emperor attacks me, he attacks the sacred sword as well. That's why I'm still alive."

Qin Mu stared with his eyes wide open. After a moment, he let out a shaky breath. "Truly a monster..."

"If it were you, you could do it too."

Celestial Venerable Yun said humbly, "After all, you are the Peerless Overlord Body that defeated Celestial Venerable Huo and Celestial Venerable Hao, and you are also the guide of the Crimson Light Era. In the Great Overarching Heaven, I saw a lot of things that you have done, and I was impressed."

Qin Mu said with a straight face, "Of course I can do it. I'm the Overlord Body, but I didn't expect Brother Yun to be no weaker than me."

Even though he said so, he was still not confident.

When facing geniuses like Celestial Venerable Yun and Celestial Venerable Yu, he was always a little unconfident.

Celestial Venerable Yun was the existence of the divine bridge that was at the end of the road. When there was no path of cultivation in front of him, he forcefully opened up the Divine Bridge Divine Treasure and enlightened Celestial Venerable Yu into opening up the celestial palace!

Compared to such a monster, he really didn't have the confidence.

However, even if he lost, he wouldn't lose. He still had to keep his mouth shut.

"In other words, you have patched up the Grand Emperor's weakness."

Qin Mu's gaze flickered as he paced back and forth on the bow of the ship. Suddenly, he stopped and raised his head. "As long as you are around, the Grand Emperor will have no weakness! You are coexisting with the Grand Emperor's Dao Tree and the Emperor Sword of Tai Chu. Attacking the Grand Emperor is also attacking you."

Celestial Venerable Yun said, "If I can get rid of the Grand Emperor because of this, I'm willing to give up my primordial spirit."

Qin Mu shook his head and sneered. "Yun, you think too little of your own life. How can the Grand Emperor's life be compared to yours? The Grand Emperor can't personally descend to the lower bound in the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven, so it's not dangerous. If it wasn't for saving you, why would I have to go through so much trouble to invite so many experts and enter the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven? Your life is even more important than the Grand Emperor's!"

Celestial Venerable Yun was moved. "Xiao Weisu and Celestial Venerable Hao were also invited by you?"

"That's right. I spent quite a bit of effort to invite them to assist me." Qin Mu nodded and continued to think about how to solve the problem of the Grand Emperor. He wanted to resolve the strange symbiosis between Celestial Venerable Yun and the Grand Emperor.

Celestial Venerable Yun had a strange expression.

Qin Mu's relationship with Celestial Venerable Xiao and Celestial Venerable Hao was obviously not that good. The reason he invited the two of them to assist him was most likely due to various schemes and tricks.

This style of handling matters was very different from Celestial Venerable Yun's.

Celestial Venerable Yun also had his own schemes and plots when dealing with matters, such as using a honey trap to kill Celestial Emperor Tai Chu and the Grand Emperor. These two schemes were very shady, and he was more ruthless than anyone else. He didn't even hesitate to kill a million masters of creation. If it was Qin Mu, he wouldn't be able to do this.

However, he was more of a walking king. He was upright and had the bearing of Celestial Venerable Yu back then.

Qin Mu's schemes were even more treacherous, and he was even better at using the Grand Emperor's power to defeat Celestial Venerable Hao, Celestial Venerable Xiao, and Celestial Venerable Hao.

However, from this point, one could see that the environment Qin Mu was in was too harsh on him.

The ten Celestial Venerables controlled the power of the world and all powers. With the divine weapon Celestial Venerable Yu to suppress the various worlds, it was even more despairing than the Dragon Han Era. Under the pressure of such extreme power, no one could develop their own power. The only path Qin Mu could take was to borrow strength to fight.

Celestial Venerable Yun had his own schemes and plots when he dealt with matters back then, but he usually used his own power to set things up, such as killing the Grand Emperor and Celestial Emperor.

That was because during the Dragon Han Era, the only enemy in the Paramita Void was the Grand Emperor, and the Dragon Han Celestial Heavens only had one ruler—Celestial Emperor. He was unable to split the power of the enemy.

Suddenly, Celestial Venerable Hao grunted and fell from above. He was covered in blood from the Grand Emperor's beating.

Countless tree roots coiled around him and tore at his limbs and head, hanging him in the air. His limbs and head were pulled straight.

Celestial Venerable Hao struggled, but he couldn't break free. His injuries were too severe, and his heart was shattered by Qin Mu. His chest was pierced through, and he still couldn't recover.

The Dao injury that Qin Mu had left behind was something that even Goddess Tai Su couldn't heal.

Suddenly, he saw Qin Mu and Celestial Venerable Yun, and he was stunned. He shouted, "Celestial Venerable Mu, aren't you going to undo the Dao injuries on my body?"

Qin Mu was thinking hard about his strategy. He waved his hand, and the Dao injury in Celestial Venerable Hao's chest vanished. His heart grew back, and his ribs were reborn.

Celestial Venerable Hao's spirit was roused, and he frantically executed the celestial palaces and throne halls. His primordial spirit stood on the celestial heavens, executing the ten thousand celestial wheels to slice in all directions, shaking the roots of the Dao Tree until they fell off his body.

Celestial Venerable Hao rose into the air and attacked the Grand Emperor.

Just as he flew up, Founding Emperor fell from the sky.

Founding Emperor only cultivated the sword path, and he valued quality over quantity. He had never cultivated Creation Mysterious Technique before, and he focused on raising his sword path to the highest level.

Therefore, even though his abilities were strong, the more injuries his corporeal body suffered, the more it would threaten his life. It would cause his injuries to become more severe, and his abilities would eventually be greatly reduced.

Qin Mu waved his hand, and the creation divine art flew out. When Founding Emperor was still falling, the creation divine art had already healed his injuries.

Founding Emperor gave a long roar, and his spirit multiplied as he attacked the sky again.

"The Tai Chu Emperor Sword can't land in Celestial Venerable Xiao's hands. If it lands in Celestial Venerable Xiao's hands, he'll probably chop us down after he kills the Grand Emperor."

Qin Mu glanced at Celestial Venerable Yun. Celestial Venerable Yun's back was connected to the Dao Tree. He couldn't be sure if Celestial Venerable Yun would be implicated if the Grand Emperor died.

If one died in the Ultimate Void, even Qin Mu wouldn't be able to save them. This was because both the corporeal body and soul would completely transform into the void, making it impossible to summon them back.

Furthermore, how to take out Tai Chu's accompanying treasure was also a huge problem.

The sword was hidden in the Dao Tree. Founding Emperor, Celestial Venerable Xiao, and the rest couldn't even damage the skin of the Dao Tree, much less cut it open!

He couldn't help but have a headache. The current Grand Emperor's Dao Tree had taken root in the emperor's sword, and he had borrowed Celestial Emperor's corporeal body. It could be said that there were no flaws!

The only flaw was probably the primordial runes that Qin Mu had hidden in Celestial Emperor's corporeal body!

"Yun, impart the Grand Overarching Supreme Consciousness that you comprehended to me!"

Qin Mu's eyes sparkled, and he lowered his voice. "If there's a change, you must get that sacred sword. You can't let it fall into Celestial Venerable Xiao's hands!"

Celestial Venerable Yun nodded silently, and his consciousness rippled as he imparted the Grand Overarching Supreme Consciousness that he had comprehended to him.

An incomparably complicated and marvelous technique instantly appeared in Qin Mu's mind. He had learned the Great Overarching Supreme Consciousness technique before, and he had relied on refining the Grand Emperor's consciousness to seize the memories of the Great Overarching Supreme Consciousness, thus obtaining the incomplete version of this technique.

After that, Qin Mu used his own talent and wisdom to complete it. He then fused the system of divine treasures and celestial palaces of the later generations, combining them with his own Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure, and only then did he succeed.

However, the Grand Overarching Supreme Consciousness that he had repaired was incomplete and inferior to the Grand Emperor. In addition, his consciousness cultivation wasn't as high as the Grand Emperor's, so he couldn't use his consciousness to fight against Heavenly Lady Qiang or the Grand Emperor's corporeal bodies.

The Grand Overarching Supreme Consciousness that Celestial Venerable Yun had imparted to him was a technique that the Grand Emperor had

learned after combining the divine treasures and celestial palaces system of the later generations. It had Celestial Venerable Yun's own comprehensions and made up for the flaws of this technique. It was even more complete than what the Grand Emperor had learned and comprehended!

He then combined the flawless Great Overarching Supreme Consciousness he had comprehended with his Purple Heavens Blue Skies technique and fused it into the Purple Heavens Blue Skies technique, creating his own unique path.

"This is a technique to achieve the Dao!"

Qin Mu couldn't help but admire Celestial Venerable Yun even more. He thought to himself, 'After being suppressed for hundreds of thousands of years, he was still able to turn his disadvantage into an advantage. He used the Grand Emperor's path of attaining the Dao to comprehend his own path of attainment. His talent isn't inferior to mine!'

Celestial Venerable Yun and the Grand Emperor had fought each other for hundreds of thousands of years. First, Celestial Venerable Yun had schemed to use the chaotic consciousness formed from the deaths of millions of masters of creation and the incomplete unchanging divine art of Celestial Venerable Ling to kill the Grand Emperor's corporeal body and trap it in the supreme consciousness realm of the Great Void.

After that, the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit reincarnated and transformed into Celestial Venerable Ming Fangyu. He killed Celestial Venerable Yun at the end of the Dragon Han Era and hid Celestial Venerable Yun's corpse in the heart of the Grand Emperor's corporeal body to suppress it. His primordial spirit was then sent to the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven for torture.

The feud between these two could be said to be legendary.

What was even more legendary was that Celestial Venerable Yun's primordial spirit had used the suppression of the Grand Emperor to comprehend the Grand Emperor's technique and patch up the Grand Emperor's deficiencies to comprehend his own path of Dao!

The outcome between the two of them had yet to be determined!

"Yun, protect me!"

Qin Mu threw down this sentence and entered his dream. In his dream, a boundless world was formed. Countless dainty Qin Mus were born from the dream, and each of them comprehended the complete Grand Overarching Supreme Consciousness. They tried to comprehend the marvel of this technique in the shortest time possible.

Not only did he have to comprehend it, he also had to borrow his own wisdom to completely integrate this technique into his Overlord Body Three Elixir Technique, raising his cultivation, abilities, and horizons!

Celestial Venerable Yun didn't know whether to laugh or cry as he watched him fall into a dream at the bow of the ship. He yearned to meet Qin Mu and chat with him freely, thinking that it would be the greatest blessing in his life.

However, in the long history of the Dragon Han Era, this wish was never fulfilled. In the end, his body and Dao vanished, and this wish became his greatest regret.

He had once imagined himself discussing the Dao with Qin Mu, and when he thought of the wonderful points, he couldn't help howling like a song to express the surging emotions in his heart. He even thought of different scenes and different content that they were talking about, which really made his heart surge.

However, when he really met Qin Mu, he didn't expect Qin Mu to be such an unreliable fellow. In such a dangerous situation, he could still enter a dream without any guard up!

'Celestial Venerable Mu is like, like... a silly roe deer!'

He thought to himself, 'Where is his glorious and majestic image from the legends?'

Suddenly, Celestial Venerable Xiao's corporeal body became tattered, and he fell from the sky. His injuries were extremely severe, even worse than those of Founding Emperor and Celestial Venerable Hao!

The Grand Emperor took the most care of him, so he was the most ruthless!

Celestial Venerable Yun was astonished. He was helpless against such injuries.

At this moment, Qin Mu, who was in a dream, gently raised his hand. The injuries on Celestial Venerable Xiao's body healed quickly, and he immediately recovered. He cupped his hands at Qin Mu from afar and rose into the air, attacking the Grand Emperor again.

Celestial Venerable Yun was stunned. He looked at Qin Mu, who had entered his dream at the bow of the ship, and he smiled. "He's not a silly roe deer. On the contrary, he's extremely alert even in his sleep."

Not long later, Qin Mu suddenly stood up and laughed loudly. The World Crossing Golden Ship broke through the sky, and his voice came from afar. "Yun, wait for me. I'll break through the Grand Emperor's invincibility and rescue you!"

'He comprehended the marvel of my technique so quickly?'

Celestial Venerable Yun was slightly stunned, then he revealed a gratified smile. "As expected of Celestial Venerable Mu! Such talent isn't inferior to mine!"

Chapter 1556: Endless Land

'However, there seems to be others on Celestial Venerable Mu's golden ship!'

Celestial Venerable Yun was astonished. He had unintentionally seen that other than Qin Mu, there were also figures moving around on the golden ship. However, he didn't see that figure clearly.

However, now that Qin Mu had sailed away and participated in the battle against the Grand Emperor, there was no time for him to ask, so he could only keep it to himself.

'Maybe Celestial Venerable Mu really has the means to defeat the Grand Emperor and save me.' For the first time, he felt hopeful.

He had been trapped here for too long, and the Grand Emperor was too powerful.

Founding Emperor, Celestial Venerable Xiao, Celestial Venerable Hao, and the Grand Emperor fought each other. In just a few moves, the four of them

were covered in injuries again. The Grand Emperor's accompanying treasure was shattered multiple times, but it was reunited again.

Celestial Venerable Xiao was also in danger time again. The Grand Emperor was always thinking about him, wanting to get him and swallow him.

Facing such a powerful opponent, even he was in a precarious situation.

Suddenly, the Grand Emperor flicked his fingers and forced the sword light that Founding Emperor was attacking back. He slammed into Celestial Venerable Hao and broke his bones and tendons. With a loud roar, he sent Tai Su flying!

In midair, he was shattered by his sound waves!

He raised his palm, and the Great Overarching Consciousness held Celestial Venerable Xiao in place!

Celestial Venerable Xiao felt like he was sinking into mud. He saw Founding Emperor's sword light pouring down like rain, and it was countless times faster than normal. Celestial Venerable Hao's speed also became faster, and the attacks of Sacred Lady Tai Su and the Grand Emperor became extremely fast!

He raised his head and saw that the Grand Emperor's palm was like a blue sky, majestic and boundless, pressing him down.

His heart sank. He knew that he was like an ant in the Grand Emperor's supreme consciousness realm.

The Grand Emperor's supreme consciousness realm was incomparably overbearing. This kind of consciousness realm had the word supreme. When the Grand Emperor was at his peak, his primordial spirit was still around, and his corporeal body was still around. He relied on this supreme consciousness realm to dominate the primordial era!

In his supreme consciousness realm, everyone felt that time was flowing at an incomparably slow speed. On the other hand, the flow of time in the outside world had become extremely fast, one fast and the other slow. Any move or attack of any divine art would become extremely laughable.

On the other hand, the Grand Emperor could take the chance to attack and kill the enemy. The enemy that had fallen into the supreme consciousness realm wouldn't be able to resist in time.

Previously, the Grand Emperor didn't dare to use his supreme consciousness realm because Celestial Venerable Ling was there. Now that Celestial Venerable Ling had left, he no longer had any fear!

Celestial Venerable Xiao saw the Grand Emperor's finger descend. That finger moved at an unimaginable speed, and every strike was extremely intricate.

If it was in the past, Celestial Venerable Xiao could have blocked it and broken the move. Now, he tried his best to mobilize his magic power, but his body couldn't react in time!

"The supreme consciousness realm is merely a kind of realm. I'm an existence that uses strength to form the path. Under my power, there's no realm that can't be broken!"

Celestial Venerable Xiao roared furiously. The Dao voice of the Great Celestial Heavens formed by the thirty-six celestial palaces behind him rumbled, and the light trembled. His qi and blood instantly rose to the extreme, dyeing the supreme consciousness realm red!

The terrifying increase in power caused his corporeal body to split open, and fresh blood flowed out. The power of the celestial heavens had already surpassed the limits of his corporeal body!

If he continued to improve, his corporeal body would definitely be crushed. After this battle, he would have to abandon his corporeal body!

Even so, he still frantically increased his strength, disregarding everything else!

His speed instantly increased, but his reaction was still too slow in the face of the Grand Emperor's finger attack!

Celestial Venerable Xiao was in despair. He had no chance of survival against the Grand Emperor's attack!

At that moment, a huge golden ship suddenly crashed into the supreme consciousness realm. At the bow of the ship, Qin Mu executed the unchanging divine art, and the supreme consciousness realm instantly reversed. The Grand Emperor's fingers became incomparably slow, and the pressure on Celestial Venerable Xiao suddenly lightened!

He couldn't help being surprised and delighted. He tried his best to push back the Grand Emperor's finger, and the Grand Emperor's palm was also raised high!

At the same time, the golden ship passed through the frozen supreme consciousness realm. It became incomparably huge in an instant and crashed into the Grand Emperor, crushing his face and dragging him dozens of miles under the ship!

The entire Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven, as well as the Dao Tree Dao Fruit, were knocked sideways, moving dozens of miles in the Ultimate Void!

"Celestial Venerable Xiao, come to my realm!"

Qin Mu shouted, and the divine treasure realm spread out, overlapping with the supreme consciousness realm.

Celestial Venerable Xiao rose into the air and landed in his realm. He immediately saw that he seemed to have a thousand faces and a thousand eyes. He couldn't help clicking his tongue in wonder.

Qin Mu had once worked together with Celestial Venerable Yue and Celestial Venerable You to fight him. Back then, the two Celestial Venerables Yue and You, had stood in Qin Mu's realm, and their abilities had increased tremendously.

Celestial Venerable Xiao had always been curious about Qin Mu's realm, and this was the first time he was using this kind of perspective to observe his surroundings. He was astonished. 'Celestial Venerable Mu's realm isn't inferior to the supreme consciousness realm. In fact, it's even more marvelous than that! This child can't be left alive...'

It was the first time the two of them had fought side by side. They looked at each other and turned their heads away. Both of them felt that the other's description was detestable and indescribable.

"Celestial Venerable Mu, you are really courting death!"

The golden ship suddenly stopped, and the Grand Emperor raised it up with a rumble. He placed the golden ship on his shoulder and used one hand to block Founding Emperor's sword light. Celestial Venerable Hao's Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel was incomparably powerful!

His supreme consciousness realm expanded again, and he sneered. "I'm not afraid of even Celestial Venerable Ling! My primordial qi isn't afraid of unchanging divine art!"

Boom!

A burst of primordial qi instantly filled the entire divine treasure realm. Qin Mu's body trembled violently, and blood flowed out from the corner of his mouth. He immediately felt his unchanging divine art being broken, and the supreme consciousness realm attacked him again!

The consciousness realm collided with his divine treasure realm, and the two different domains collided. Qin Mu instantly felt his divine treasure realm being completely suppressed!

His divine treasure realm was of a higher level than the Grand Emperor's supreme consciousness realm, and the Dao profundities contained within it far surpassed his opponent. However, the Grand Emperor was an existence that had already bloomed a Dao flower and bore a green Dao fruit. In terms of cultivation, he was far superior to him!

The Grand Emperor could suppress him with just his magic power!

In just an instant, Qin Mu's divine treasure realm was compressed to only a few yards. His face turned red, and his qi and blood boiled from the pressure!

Only now did he know how much pressure Celestial Venerable Xiao and the rest were under!

The Grand Emperor was under the ship, and he was on the ship. The one under the pressure should have been the Grand Emperor, but he couldn't hold on anymore!

"Rise!"

Qin Mu gritted his teeth and shouted, activating the primordial runes hidden in Celestial Emperor's corporeal body!

The Grand Emperor was executing his magic power, planning to crush him. Suddenly, the primordial runes hidden in Celestial Emperor's corporeal body lit up and formed an incomparably huge and complicated Dao pattern in an instant!

This Dao pattern mobilized the qi and blood of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body, and the speed at which it formed caught him off guard. When the power of the Dao pattern burst forth, it was already too late!

Chi—

A ray of purple qi rushed into the sky and pierced through his consciousness. Not only did it pierce through his consciousness, but even the top of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body was pierced through!

The Primordial Violet Vapor was powerful and overbearing. It brushed past the edge of the golden ship and shot upwards. Not only did it pierce through the crown of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body, but it also left a huge hole in the crown of the Grand Emperor's Dao Tree!

Wherever the Primordial Violet Vapor passed, Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven, which was located in the Ultimate Void, would be penetrated. A huge hole would appear, and the cold and lonely wind would blow into Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven, blowing in all directions!

The power of this attack far exceeded Qin Mu's imagination. It far surpassed the power of the Grand Emperor. Even the Grand Emperor's Grand Overarching Consciousness Heaven and Dao Tree couldn't withstand it!

Qin Mu was surprised and delighted. This was the last resort he had prepared with the power of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body. He had thought that he could at most injure the Grand Emperor's consciousness, but he hadn't expected such an astonishing result!

"World Crossing Golden Ship is like my heart! Heavy! Heavy! Heavy!"

He shouted repeatedly, and the World Crossing Golden Ship instantly became incomparably heavy, crushing the Grand Emperor who was holding it.

The Grand Emperor knelt down with a rumble and laid on the ground of the Great Overarching Heaven.

Founding Emperor gave a long roar and flew over. His sword path domain spread out and fused with Qin Mu's divine treasure realm. Countless sword lights flew in all directions and tunneled into the bottom of the ship.

On the other side, Goddess Tai Su and Celestial Venerable Hao flew over. Celestial Venerable Hao wiped away the blood at the corner of his mouth, and his Myriad Dao Domain expanded. It fused with Qin Mu and Founding Emperor's domains, and the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel slashed towards the bottom of the ship!

Celestial Venerable Xiao also unleashed her own Grand Primordium Domain and executed her emperor's sword to slash into the bottom of the ship!

Tai Su also utilized his tattered Supreme Bell to bombard the bottom of the ship frantically!

The World Crossing Golden Ship shook violently, and the Grand Emperor's roar came from the bottom of the ship. The ship was actually lifted up by the Grand Emperor again. Qin Mu frowned and used the Taiyi walking stick as a sword to stab at the Grand Emperor.

His goal was clear—the head of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body!

There, a huge hole was blasted through the top of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body!

Everyone's attacks landed on the Grand Emperor at almost the same time. They could clearly feel the Grand Emperor's weakness. Even the corporeal body of Celestial Emperor was much weaker than before.

Pu!

The Taiyi crutch stabbed straight into the head of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body, leaving only the handle exposed. Founding Emperor's sword stabbed into the eyes of the Grand Emperor, while Celestial Venerable Xiao's sword stabbed into the temples of the Grand Emperor, from the left, and from the right.

Celestial Venerable Hao's Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel slashed at the Grand Emperor's throat!

Goddess Tai Su's bell rang continuously, but there was no result. Her cultivation and abilities were still inferior to Qin Mu and the rest.

However, the golden ship was still lifted up by the Grand Emperor. The corporeal body exerted force and threw the golden ship out!

Qin Mu utilized the golden ship to rush over again. From afar, he saw the Grand Emperor raise his hand and smack his right temple heavily. Celestial Venerable Xiao's Emperor Sword shot out from his temple. Even though it was a replica, its power was extraordinary. It was a Celestial Venerable treasure after all, yet it was bent and almost broken by his palm!

The Grand Emperor's head suddenly hung down, crushing Celestial Venerable Hao's Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel. His blind eyes then rapidly healed!

Everyone at the bow of the ship looked on with hatred. Celestial Venerable Hao cried out, "Creation Mysterious Technique! Has he also learned it?"

Qin Mu's heart stirred. 'Creation Mysterious Technique? The Grand Emperor learned it, so it should be the Eternal Peace Era now! During the Eternal Peace Era, the creation Mysterious Technique was imparted by me and learned by Heavenly Lady Qiang! Celestial Venerable Ling's divine art has already sent us to Eternal Peace! In that case, Celestial Venerable Ling should be close!'

The Grand Emperor pulled out the Tai Yi crutch from his head and bent it heavily, trying to break it. However, the crutch was very hard, and he couldn't break it, so he grabbed it.

Celestial Venerable Xiao looked at Qin Mu with hope and hurried him. "Celestial Venerable Mu, what kind of divine art was that just now? It could even penetrate my corporeal body, it's truly powerful! Another strike!"

Qin Mu's face turned black.

Chapter 1557: Forty Thousand Years Of Chaos

Even though he had left a lot of primordial runes in Celestial Emperor's corporeal body, he could only use them once. After these runes formed the Dao markings of the Miluo Palace, they would disperse with the eruption of power.

Now, Qin Mu wanted to strike again, but he was powerless.

Celestial Venerable Xiao saw his expression and suddenly let out a sigh of relief. 'It seems like Celestial Venerable Mu only did something to my corporeal body once and didn't leave behind any other tricks. If he could leave behind a backup plan ten times, I wouldn't dare to use it even if I took back my corporeal body.'

He was extremely vigilant and thought to himself that he couldn't let his corporeal body fall into Qin Mu's hands again.

Otherwise, he didn't know what kind of strange things this brat would leave in his corporeal body. If he was assassinated, he probably wouldn't even know how he died!

"The most dangerous thing in the world is Celestial Venerable Mu's scheme!"

The Grand Emperor rushed over, and steam rose from the top of his head. It was Qin Mu's blow that had blown the top of his head away, causing his brain matter to spill out.

The Dao injuries left behind by Founding Emperor, Celestial Venerable Hao, and Celestial Venerable Xiao were easy to deal with. With Celestial Emperor's strong corporeal body, the Dao injuries weren't serious. He could use the Qi of Absolute Beginning to assimilate the Dao markings of these people and heal them. He then used Creation Mysterious Technique to repair the damage to his corporeal body.

Only the Dao injury left behind by Qin Mu's strike couldn't be assimilated by the primordial qi.

The wound on the top of his head was left behind by the Dao markings of Miluo Palace. The Dao markings of Miluo Palace could be said to be the crystallization of wisdom from the past sixteen universes. Not only did they contain the knowledge of the Dao of Tai Chu, but they also contained all kinds of Great Dao divine arts like Tai Yi, Tai Shi, Tai Su, Tai Chi.

Even Qin Mu, who had tried to use a few years to solve the mystery of the Dao markings of Miluo Palace, couldn't solve all of the secrets even though he had gained something.

It was also because the Dao markings of Miluo Palace were too powerful that they suppressed Celestial Emperor's corporeal body, allowing Celestial Venerable Xiao, Celestial Venerable Hao, and the rest to break through the defense of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body and severely injure him.

What was even more infuriating was that not only did Qin Mu leave him a Dao injury with the Dao markings of Miluo Palace, he even stabbed the Taiyi cane into his head, piercing through his throat from the top of his head to his abdomen!

The Taiyi Crutch was another remarkable treasure. It was a treasure that Taiyi could cut down the World Tree and use its branches to create.

Tai Yi had left the crutch to Qin Mu so that Qin Mu could follow the map to save him. However, the power of this crutch was no small matter. When Tai Yi crossed the long river of chaos, he had once used the crutch to beat prehistoric existences that had achieved the Dao. Among them, there was no lack of young masters from the Miluo Palace!

The Dao injuries that the cane had inflicted on Celestial Emperor's corporeal body and the Grand Emperor's consciousness were also hard to recover from in a short time.

Furthermore, the cane had been snatched away by the Grand Emperor, but he couldn't use it. When the cane landed in Qin Mu's hands, it was a sharp weapon that he could use wherever he wanted. If it landed in his hands, it would at most be an incomparably hard wooden stick that couldn't utilize the power of the cane.

Qin Mu utilized the golden ship to head straight for the Grand Emperor. At the same time, the Grand Emperor also rushed over, his killing intent soaring into the sky. He immediately unleashed his supreme consciousness realm and used the Qi of Absolute Beginning to penetrate it, guarding against the unchanging divine art.

Everyone on the ship shouted and overlapped their domains. Four different domains merged together and collided with the supreme consciousness realm!

Only the Sacred Lady Tai Su couldn't board the ship, nor did she have a domain. She stood alone outside the ship, continuously vibrating the bell in an attempt to disturb the Grand Emperor.

However, the Grand Emperor ignored her.

The Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven trembled, and the Grand Emperor's Dao Tree swayed. Dazzling light burst forth from his Dao fruit, quelling the remaining power of all divine arts!

Qin Mu, Founding Emperor, and the rest shouted loudly. In an instant, all kinds of divine arts were unleashed to attack the Grand Emperor. The Grand Emperor opened and closed with his Dao Tree behind him. This time, even he had no choice but to execute all of his methods. Even the Dao Tree Dao Fruit was activated, and he attacked everyone with one strike after another!

The five people's eyes turned red from killing. Qin Mu used his divine treasure realm as the capital to assist everyone. No matter how heavily injured everyone was, they would be instantly healed by his divine treasure realm!

Not only that, when standing in his domain, no matter which direction the Grand Emperor attacked from, the divine art would turn into a frontal attack, allowing them to react immediately!

Even so, the four of them were still in danger!

The Grand Emperor was simply too powerful. When he activated his Dao Fruit, he could even freeze the various domains of the four of them combined!

It was especially so for Qin Mu. The Grand Emperor hated him to the bone and took special care of him. Not only did he activate his Dao fruit, but all kinds of Dao markings flew out from his Dao fruit to completely suppress his realm. He even activated the Dao Tree, and its branches and leaves flew in all directions. The Dao Tree's leaves danced in all kinds of divine arts as they approached Qin Mu.

Meanwhile, the branches were like sharp arrows, sometimes fast and sometimes slow, sometimes long and sometimes short, sometimes soft and sometimes hard. They stabbed furiously at Qin Mu!

Celestial Venerable Hao, Celestial Venerable Xiao, and Founding Emperor were also injured in order to protect Qin Mu. This was so that Qin Mu could activate his divine treasure realm to protect their lives.

Boom!

The Grand Emperor landed on the bow of the golden ship, and the faces of the four people on the ship instantly turned pale. There was a hint of despair in their hearts.

If the Grand Emperor didn't board the ship, they would still have the power to fight. Qin Mu could use this golden ship to strike the Grand Emperor like a heavy weapon, which could more or less alleviate their crisis.

However, when the Grand Emperor boarded the golden ship, it lost its effectiveness as a heavy weapon.

On the golden ship, the atmosphere was tense. The four of them stared at the Grand Emperor.

The Grand Emperor had a dark expression. Behind him, the Dao Tree waved its branches and roots like a monster with countless tentacles, slowly rising from the bottom of the ship.

The Grand Emperor's Dao fruit became brighter and purer, and the Great Dao within it seemed to have completely awakened.

So far, the Dao Tree Dao Fruit had not suffered any damage!

Only the ancient Celestial Emperor's corporeal body was damaged.

This scene left everyone in despair!

"Hao'er, you should go all out, right?"

Celestial Venerable Xiao suddenly looked at Celestial Venerable Hao and said indifferently, "In the Ancestral Court's Jade Capital City, you almost killed me, but that's not all."

Celestial Venerable Hao snorted coldly and said indifferently, "Father, what about you? You entered the Numinous Sky Hall of the ancestral court, and that young master of the Numinous Sky Hall wouldn't just treat your injuries,

right? Now that things have come to this, you're still hiding it. Aren't you lacking the spirit of Celestial Emperor, becoming so stingy?"

Celestial Venerable Xiao's gaze was fixed on Tai Yi, who was at the bow of the ship, and she said with a smile, "As expected of my good son. In that case, let's go all out and see what we have in the Jade Capital City!"

Celestial Venerable Hao raised his eyebrows and said with a smile, "As expected of Father. However, you have already lost to me twice. Father is old, and you will lose a third time in the future!"

Celestial Venerable Xiao smiled faintly.

Qin Mu was alarmed and took a glance at the two of them, thinking to himself, 'Both of them are old foxes, hiding their capital so well. However, I'm not bad, I also have two big capital!'

He secretly looked at Founding Emperor and revealed a questioning look. Founding Emperor nodded silently.

Founding Emperor was his first capital.

As long as Celestial Venerable Ling's unchanging divine art sent them back to the time when Founding Emperor achieved the Dao, the Great Overarching Sword Path that Founding Emperor had imprinted in the ultimate void would be able to sense them.

When the two Great Overarching Heavens clashed, Founding Emperor's Dao Tree would arrive, and his cultivation would definitely increase drastically!

Celestial Venerable Ling was Qin Mu's second capital.

Celestial Venerable Ling had cultivated for 40,000 years, so she should be able to make up for her shortcomings in cultivation. In addition, she had spent 40,000 years researching the primordial runes of the Miro Palace. She would definitely become the deciding factor in this battle!

Furthermore, Founding Emperor sensed his Great Overarching Sword Dao, which meant that they had reached the time when they entered the celestial river. It also meant that Celestial Venerable Ling would be arriving soon after 40,000 years!

"This isn't just a battle between us and the Grand Emperor, it's also a battle between us, Celestial Venerable Hao, and Celestial Venerable Xiao!"

Qin Mu was a little nervous. How many benefits had the three young masters and four young masters of Miluo Palace given to Celestial Venerable Xiao and Celestial Venerable Hao? Could Founding Emperor and Celestial Venerable Ling win this battle?

Could he save Celestial Venerable Yun?

It all depended on the outcome of this battle!

On the World Crossing Golden Ship, there was another figure moving. The Grand Emperor revealed a puzzled expression, but he didn't see who that figure was.

"It's time to end it."

With his hands behind his back, the crown of the Grand Emperor's head was lifted, and his brain was steaming. He glanced at the four of them indifferently, then at Sacred Lady Tai Su who was still ringing the bell. He said leisurely, "Forty thousand years have passed unknowingly, and the four of you have accompanied me for forty thousand years. What happened during those forty thousand years makes me sigh endlessly."

When the four of them heard that, they also sighed endlessly.

During these forty thousand years, the Founding Emperor Era rose and declined, avoiding Carefree Village. The ten Celestial Venerables controlled the structure of the imperial court and completely controlled the power of the celestial heavens. They created the fake corporeal body of Celestial Emperor and seized Celestial Emperor to command the vassals.

Forty thousand years was still considered peaceful for them until Qin Mu's appearance.

From escaping the Grand Emperor's corporeal body to being killed and turned into ashes.

From Founding Emperor walking out of Carefree Village to Founding Emperor slashing the fake Celestial Emperor's corporeal body, the sword splitting the celestial heavens, and the ancestral court appearing.

From when Qin Mu created the Spirit Energy Mutual Shift Bridge to when all the worlds were connected by the bridges.

From the unification of the celestial heavens' ten thousand worlds to the celestial heavens migrating the ancestral court.

From the ten Celestial Venerables' alliance, which was like branches of the same branch, to the alliance collapsing.

From Celestial Venerable Hong's death to Heavenly Lady Qiang's death, to Yuanmu and Celestial Empress fusing into one and going crazy.

From Tai Yi to Tai Su and Tai Chi appearing one after another.

From the appearance of the Jade Capital of the ancestral court to the visit of the ten Celestial Venerables to the Miluo Palace.

Behind all of this, there seemed to be a huge dark hand pushing silently. However, Celestial Venerable Xiao and Celestial Venerable Hao had experienced it personally and knew that the mastermind behind all of this was actually Qin Mu.

Qin Mu had either intentionally or unintentionally led the changes in the affairs of the world for the past hundred years, pushing the situation of the entire universe to its current state.

This was a drastic change that hadn't been seen in a million years, and it was also a drastic change that hadn't been seen since the birth of this universe. It was all because of Qin Mu!

"Now, everything can be concluded!"

The Grand Emperor gave a long roar, and countless branches of the Dao Tree behind him rose into the sky. The Dao fruits shone brightly, and the sound of the Dao reverberated!

The Grand Emperor took a step forward, and the power of the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven burst forth, crushing everyone!

At the same time, behind Celestial Venerable Xiao, a huge hall rose into the air. It was the apparition of the Ancestral Court's Numinous Sky Hall. This Numinous Sky Hall was different from the other Numinous Sky Halls. The hall

spun, and countless densely packed Dao markings appeared. It was extremely complicated!

His cultivation and magic power advanced by leaps and bounds, reaching a peak that he could never reach before!

At the same time, behind Celestial Venerable Hao, a ten thousand heavenly wheels appeared, and all kinds of complicated markings appeared on the huge heavenly wheels. In the center of the heavenly wheels was an Ancestral Court Purple Firmament Hall, giving off a heaven overflowing Dao might!

The power of the two of them rose straight up in that instant, and their power even surpassed Founding Emperor's Sword Dao!

Just as the two of them unleashed their power, in the Ultimate Void, a Great Overarching Sword Dao Sky stabbed over horizontally and collided with the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven!

The two Great Overarching Heavens came together, and the Dao Tree of the Sword Dao appeared behind Founding Emperor. A Dao Flower bloomed on the Sword Dao Tree, and Founding Emperor's aura flourished!

On the other side, at the source of Surging River, Celestial Venerable Ling raised her head and saw the sky splitting open. Layers of void appeared, revealing the ultimate void.

She saw the Great Overarching Heaven.

"Ling, is that you?" At this moment, a trembling voice came from behind her.

Celestial Venerable Ling turned back and saw Celestial Venerable Yue, who was trembling with excitement, walking towards her. She revealed a look of disbelief.

Celestial Venerable Ling revealed a smile.

Chapter 1558: The Two Pillars Of The High Emperor Era

Celestial Venerable Yue was still in disbelief. Celestial Venerable Ling had appeared in front of her just like that. She wanted to laugh, but when she smiled, her tears fell as well.

How many years had it been?

How many years had he lost this old friend of his?

Their friendship had begun since the first year of the Dragon Han Era. They had experienced the three-day battle of the Dragon Han Era and fought together. Their backs were against each other as they bathed in fresh blood.

During the end of the year of the Dragon Han Era, their wills were depressed together. In the end year of Crimson Light, because they saw the decline and fall of the human race, they decided to come out of seclusion again and do something for the human race.

It was these two women who had jointly founded the High Emperor Era!

When Mother Earth gathered all the half-gods in the world to rule over all humans and dominate the Primordial Realm, it was the two of them who stood up against Mother Earth and supported the South High Emperor Celestial Heavens. They built a glorious era that lasted three hundred thousand years and went through fifteen dynasties!

They supported each other, and the hard work they put in was nothing to outsiders. Only they knew the taste of suffering and bitterness best.

Celestial Venerable Ling was the loneliest. She had devoted almost all of her body and mind to researching unchanging divine art. In the path of creation, no one could match her achievements. The marvel of unchanging divine art was built on the foundation of creation divine art, and she had to spend all her effort researching it.

However, it was precisely because she saw the state of the human race after the destruction of Crimson Emperor Era that she decided to make a comeback.

When the Crimson Light Era was wiped out, the Primordial Realm was in chaos. Mother Earth rose up and restored the barbaric rule of the ancient gods, replacing civilization with blood sacrifices. The declining human race became the best sacrifice.

One was to become a slave, and the other was to become a sacrifice. That era could be said to be the darkest period for the human race in the Primordial Realm.

She was the one who found Celestial Venerable Yue and asked her to come out of seclusion again.

Under her cold appearance, there was a burning heart that couldn't bear to see her clansmen continue to struggle in their suffering.

After Celestial Venerable Yun died, Celestial Venerable Yue became disheartened and went into seclusion. She originally didn't plan to come out again, but Celestial Venerable Ling's arrival made this woman resolutely break her promise and leave the mountain again!

Celestial Venerable Ling wasn't suitable to participate in the power struggle. During the long High Emperor Era, Celestial Venerable Yue was the one managing everything and supporting the South High Emperor Celestial Heavens to fight against Mother Earth.

Without Celestial Venerable Yue, Celestial Venerable Ling would have found it hard to succeed.

If it wasn't for Celestial Venerable Ling, Celestial Venerable Yue wouldn't have had the courage to carry on. Celestial Venerable Ling was her support, her backbone.

Celestial Venerable Ling was strong, and Celestial Venerable Yue was gentle. The two of them supported each other, making the three hundred thousand years of High Emperor Era become the most dazzling star in history!

Although there were many extraordinary women in this world, they were the true legends!

Celestial Venerable Ling also remembered the battle to get rid of Mother Earth. Celestial Venerable Yue was in danger to protect herself, and she was severely injured by Celestial Venerable Huo, Celestial Venerable Hao, and Celestial Venerable Xiao.

She remembered that after that, Celestial Venerable Yue didn't show her face again. Her Dao injury kept pestering her and couldn't be healed for a long time.

The two of them supported each other, and no one dared to touch South High Emperor. However, after Celestial Venerable Yue got injured, the Celestial Venerables of the celestial heavens became restless. They finally killed her when she mastered the unchanging divine art!

She and Celestial Emperor's corporeal body were trapped in the unchanging divine art, and the two pillars of the High Emperor Era crumbled.

The High Emperor Celestial Heavens was destroyed, and a glorious era collapsed into ruins.

At this moment, these two women who had supported High Emperor Era for three hundred thousand years reunited at the source of Surging River.

They looked at each other. Time had left no traces on their bodies. They were still as magnificent as ever.

They had many things to say in their hearts and didn't know where to start.

There were many heroes in this world, but there were only a handful who could achieve the achievements and merits of these two women.

The wind blew on the Surging River, and the cold and lonely wind that came from the Great Overarching Heaven Net blew the sunlight above the Surging River until it was like golden sand, painting a beautiful sand painting in the sky.

In the Great Overarching Heaven, the Great Overarching Sword Dao and the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven collided violently, making the Ultimate Void visible. A magnificent golden ship and two majestic Dao trees, the Dao flowers burst forth with billions of sword lights, and the Dao fruits gave off a mesmerizing light. They collided violently and charmingly!

In that instant, almost everyone in the Overarching Heaven Net used their strongest techniques!

Founding Emperor's Great Overarching Sword Dao was the 36th Sword Domain, and the light that burst forth from his Sword Dao at this moment made the sun dim!

Celestial Venerable Xiao's Numinous Sky Hall came from the highest inheritance in the prehistoric universe. It was a symbol of power and authority.

In addition to the thirty-six celestial palaces and the forty-seven throne halls, he controlled the Dao of Absolute Beginning. His strike caused the Ultimate Void to tremble!

Celestial Venerable Hao's Myriad Dao Domain condensed and transformed into the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel. In the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel, the Purple Firmament Hall rotated. This Purple Firmament Hall that came from Ancestral Court's Jade Capital's Purple Firmament Hall was the corporeal body formed from the ultimate art of the four young masters of Miro Palace!

On the spinning Purple Firmament Hall, countless magnificent runes shone and landed on the ten thousand heavenly wheels. The heavenly wheels spun and revealed two sides.

The front of the Myriad Heavenly Wheel was the Dao of Absolute Beginning condensed from the power of the 36 celestial palaces, while the back of the wheel was boundless darkness.

Where the darkness was shrouded, it was occasionally lit up by Founding Emperor's sword light. That was the other thirty-six celestial palaces hidden in the darkness. The Dark Heavenly Wheel was like a huge Ruins of End, filled with destructive power that could destroy the world!

Celestial Venerable Hao had two celestial heavens.

Actually, Qin Mu had already discovered this when he was in the Great Void.

The Grand Emperor's corporeal body was revived to block Celestial Venerable Hao. In that battle, Celestial Venerable Hao had used two different Celestial Heavens techniques. One of them was the Connate Qi that was born from the Grand Primordium Dao, while the other was the Ruins of End Dao.

In that battle, the Grand Emperor's corporeal body was crippled, and Celestial Venerable Hao was severely injured.

And now, with the support of Purple Firmament Hall, Celestial Venerable Hao's two celestial heavens techniques were almost perfectly united!

The abilities he displayed were extraordinary, even above that of Celestial Venerable Xiao!

The other variable on the golden ship was Qin Mu.

At this moment, Qin Mu pulled out his sword.

The sword was the Calamity Sword.

When the Calamity Sword appeared, the sword light wasn't as brilliant and majestic as Founding Emperor's Sword Dao. Its power was also inferior to that of Celestial Venerable Xiao and Celestial Venerable Hao, but the Grand Emperor had no choice but to take it seriously.

Because Qin Mu's Calamity Sword seemed to be targeting his weakness!

His sword didn't stab at Celestial Emperor's corporeal body and attack the Grand Emperor's consciousness. Instead, every strike was incomparably accurate as it stabbed the Dao fruit of the Dao Tree.

Qin Mu seemed to have studied his technique for a million years and was familiar with every change in his technique and divine art. He could clearly see the flaws and inadequacies of his Great Dao.

This sword was the Calamity Breaking Sword that specialized in breaking the Great Dao. Even his Dao Fruit was injured under the attack of the Calamity Sword!

Qin Mu's attack came from Celestial Venerable Yun.

Celestial Venerable Yun had thoroughly researched the Grand Emperor's Dao technique and even patched up the Grand Emperor's shortcomings. What he understood the most about the Grand Emperor wasn't the Grand Emperor himself or the old rival Celestial Venerable Xiao, but him.

After Qin Mu communicated with Celestial Venerable Yun, he entered the path in his dream and studied the Grand Emperor's weakness.

In this battle, Qin Mu didn't represent himself, but Celestial Venerable Yun's achievements after being suppressed for a million years!

He wanted to clear Celestial Venerable Yun's name and let the Grand Emperor know that the only reason he could defeat Celestial Venerable Yun was because of his six billion years of accumulation!

This battle was so magnificent that the entire Primordial Realm could be seen clearly. In the thousands of worlds in the Primordial Realm, gods and devil

gods raised their heads and looked at the untouchable scene in the sky, revealing infatuation and shock.

Eternal Peace, Emperor Yanxiu of the capital city, Ling Yuxiu, led the civil and military officials out of the imperial court and raised her head to look around.

They didn't know who was fighting, nor did they know who was fighting for them.

The golden ship soared through the sky, and the battle was intense and spectacular. The soldiers of Carefree Village, who were being chased by the army of the celestial heavens, took a rare break to tidy up their blood-stained armor and wash away the bloodstains on the divine weapons.

They wiped away the blood and tears on their faces. When they sent off their comrades who had died in battle, they also saw the scene in the Ultimate Void.

Some were numb, some looked forward to it, and some were fired up for this battle!

Gradually, some people cheered, and courage grew in their hearts!

They recognized Founding Emperor's sword light and his Dao.

Their leader was still fighting and had never abandoned them. They had experienced countless hardships, battles, and struggles along the way. They had once felt despair, gave up, and even thought of surrendering.

Until they saw the sword light shooting out from the Ultimate Void!

In the Ultimate Void, in the Zenith Heaven, even though the battle was intense, it was short and hurried.

Founding Emperor's sword pierced through Celestial Emperor's corporeal body from the heart of his brows. The sword path was like a waterfall that poured into Celestial Emperor's body through the wound. The sword light formed a sword path tree in Celestial Emperor's corporeal body!

In terms of power, he was inferior to Celestial Venerable Xiao and Celestial Venerable Hao. However, in terms of attack power, he was still number one in the world!

However, in the next moment, the Dao Fruit of Consciousness burst forth with dazzling light and pierced through his chest. Countless beams of light were like spears that penetrated his body and withered his Dao flower!

On the other side, Celestial Venerable Hao's Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel was reversing the cycle of reincarnation. It roared and spun, transforming into huge seals that pierced through the branches and leaves of the consciousness path and imprinted themselves on the Dao Tree.

The Dao of Tai Chu and the Dao of the Ruins of End erupted at the same time. On the branches and leaves of the Dao Tree of Consciousness, the imprint of his Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel appeared everywhere.

The imprint transformed into a divine art, and in the next instant, it burst forth. Countless branches and leaves shattered!

However, at the same time, the Grand Emperor's finger pierced through his forehead, and an incomparably terrifying power burst forth. A huge hole opened up on the back of Celestial Venerable Hao's head, and his brain juices flew everywhere, painting the Purple Firmament Hall behind his head!

Celestial Venerable Xiao was attacking the Grand Emperor's consciousness Dao fruit. With the power of Numinous Sky Hall, he gathered his qi and condensed his Dao, transforming it into an imperial sword that slashed at the Dao fruit!

He was going to cut down the Grand Emperor's Dao Fruit and cut off an entire realm!

His sword skills were inferior to Founding Emperor's and Qin Mu's. However, the majestic Celestial Emperor had shaken the world for a million years. His sword was filled with overbearingness and awe. When his sword fell, the Dao fruit actually fell from the tree!

Celestial Venerable Xiao was delighted and revealed a look of astonishment and fear.

He saw an unbelievable sight.

"My accompanying treasure!"

Just as he let out this furious roar, a sword light shot out from the Dao Fruit and pierced through him. Celestial Venerable Xiao flew backward and got nailed under the eaves of a great hall on the golden ship.

At the same time, Qin Mu's Calamity Sword stabbed into the Grand Emperor's Dao Fruit. The sword light flickered and became incomparably fine as it coiled around the Dao Fruit.

The green Dao fruit was actually unable to defend against his sword light. The Dao pattern chains on the surface of the Dao fruit quickly disintegrated, and the Dao fruit rapidly became smaller.

Pa!

The Grand Emperor punched, and Qin Mu's entire body exploded, turning into powder along with his Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure realm!

The Grand Emperor stood on the golden ship, shaking off the bloodstains on his hands and standing with his hands behind his back.

Goddess Tai Su rang the bell outside the ship, and the bell vibrated. Soon after, branches passed through the heart of her brows.

Tai Su exploded, transforming into the qi of the Great Simplicity Realm that scattered in the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven. She shrieked, "Grand Emperor, you can't kill me!"

The Grand Emperor didn't mind. He looked at the people on the ship who no longer had the power to fight and felt a little bleak. "It's been a million years, but you guys are still so weak. I didn't expect that I would still be an invincible legend..."

Qin Mu recovered his corporeal body, gathered his spirit embryo and divine treasures, and panted heavily.

Founding Emperor was covered in blood, and he tried his best to stand up and not fall.

Celestial Venerable Xiao was nailed under the eaves of the hall. He looked at the huge hole in his chest, which was filled with primordial qi. His face was ashen.

Celestial Venerable Hao collapsed on the deck, his eyes lifeless. The apparition of Purple Firmament Hall behind his head flickered, and hot brain matter was still flowing out from the huge hole in the back of his head.

Qin Mu looked around and grinned. His teeth were covered in blood.

"Ju Yushi." A cold voice came from behind the Grand Emperor.

The Grand Emperor suddenly turned back, and Celestial Venerable Ling appeared in front of him. She gently tapped the heart of his brows.

The corners of the Grand Emperor's eyes twitched violently.

Chapter 1559: The Passing Of A Primordial Legend

The next moment, the Grand Emperor's consciousness left Celestial Emperor's corporeal body.

The corners of the Grand Emperor's eyes twitched because he felt a strong sense of danger. However, before he could react, he had already been stripped from Celestial Emperor's corporeal body.

His reaction was fast, and he immediately returned to the Dao Tree. However, when his consciousness moved, he suddenly felt that he was slightly different from before.

He couldn't pinpoint the exact difference.

However, in the eyes of Qin Mu and the rest, it was a different sight.

The Grand Emperor's consciousness was moving and transforming at the same time. He had a body, a corporeal body, a soul, and a primordial spirit.

Just like that, the Grand Emperor transformed from his consciousness into a living person!

The Grand Emperor himself didn't notice this change, but he still rushed towards the Dao Tree.

The Dao Tree was formed from his lifetime's Great Dao, and the Dao Fruit was the result of his Dao.

Celestial Venerable Ling gave him an extremely dangerous feeling. Ever since this woman had killed him in the supreme consciousness realm of the Great Void with her incomplete unchanging divine art, he had attached great importance to her.

He didn't even hesitate to use Celestial Emperor's corporeal body to kill Celestial Venerable Ling!

Facing this woman, he always had a lingering fear.

He became corporeal, turning from a supreme god into a living person. Next, he transformed from a human form into an energy form, becoming a pure energy body.

As he ran, he disintegrated.

Behind him was the scattered energy that he had disintegrated into. It was then dispersed by the cold wind of the Ultimate Void and vanished between heaven and earth.

His transformation came from the Dao markings of Miro Palace, which were mixed with unchanging divine arts. It gave people an incomparably mysterious feeling, but it also made Tai Su and Celestial Venerable Xiao feel incomparably fearful.

From Celestial Venerable Ling's finger, they could see their own Dao and the Dao of the other five Great Daos. The Great Dao of the five Great Daos was changing freely.

Celestial Venerable Ling's cultivation might still be inferior to that of Celestial Venerable Xiao, Celestial Venerable Hao, and the rest, but the cultivation displayed in this strike had already surpassed their understanding!

The Grand Emperor was already the strongest existence in this universe. In this battle, he had used his own abilities to prove this point!

Although Celestial Venerable Ling had the element of surprise, this finger made them feel that they were in danger of being destroyed as well!

As the Grand Emperor ran towards the Dao Tree, his disintegration speed became faster. When he came to the side of the Dao Tree, it was right in front of him. He stretched out his hand and smiled.

The laughter became fainter, and finally, a cold and lonely wind blew over. The Grand Emperor's smiling face was like a beach that had been hit by waves, smoothing out all traces.

He completely vanished.

The cold wind blew, and the wind sounded like a sigh.

He sighed at the end of an invincible legend and the passing of the past.

The Grand Emperor was reduced to ashes.

His consciousness was completely gone.

In front of everyone, the leaves of the Grand Emperor's Dao Tree started to wither. Withered yellow leaves broke off from the branches and fell from the trees. They swirled in the cold and silent wind before gradually fading away into the wind.

The branches were also drying up, becoming brittle and falling, turning into ashes in the wind.

The Dao Tree withered, its roots decayed, and dispersed.

The Grand Emperor's green Dao fruit also withered at this moment, becoming shriveled as if it had lost all vitality.

The Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven already had a huge hole in it. At this moment, even more cold and lonely wind came in and blew in all directions. The Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven decayed and collapsed.

Celestial Venerable Ling looked at this scene quietly, and her expression didn't change. However, there was a hint of sorrow in her Dao heart. Gradually, this sorrow invaded her and affected her, causing her to unknowingly tear up. She didn't know where this sorrow came from.

This was perhaps the sorrow of the Great Dao of heaven and earth. Unknowingly, it had infected her Dao heart, causing her to sink into this sorrow and lament the passing of an ancient existence.

In every aspect, the Grand Emperor could be called a pioneer.

In the barbaric era, the Grand Emperor's consciousness entered the path and created a legend. He created divine consciousness runes, Dao runes, Dao chains, and sacrificial methods. He also created a supreme consciousness realm.

Even though he knew how it looked and didn't know why, he didn't propose a complete cultivation system, nor did he have any profound impact on the future generations. Even though the late Grand Emperor had gone astray and sacrificed the masters of creation to kill them, even though he was only half a Dao cultivator, his contribution was still indelible.

If his wisdom was used to benefit his descendants, he could become the most dazzling Celestial Venerable in this world.

Unfortunately, he didn't.

The Grand Emperor was dead, buried by Celestial Venerable Ling's finger.

Qin Mu, Celestial Venerable Xiao, Founding Emperor, and Celestial Venerable Hao couldn't understand Celestial Venerable Ling's sorrow. However, Celestial Venerable Ling, who had personally buried the Grand Emperor, was deeply haunted by this sorrow.

Suddenly, a Numinous Sky Hall came to the top of Celestial Venerable Ling's head. Countless magnificent runes on the surface of the Numinous Sky Hall trembled and pressed down!

At this moment, Founding Emperor stood in front of her and pulled out his sword. The Sword Dao Tree was lush and verdant, and its branches swayed like ten thousand swords rising into the sky. It stabbed towards Numinous Sky Hall and accurately stabbed at every rune in the hall!

Terrifying tremors burst forth, and in the Numinous Sky Hall, Celestial Venerable Xiao flew out. She faced Founding Emperor's sword light with a palm strike towards Celestial Venerable Ling!

Around him, the runes of Numinous Sky Hall fluttered. Founding Emperor was blocking the runes of Numinous Sky Hall, and he was also borrowing the runes to block Founding Emperor's sword path.

Founding Emperor frowned. The Dao Flower spun, and its petals were like the sharpest swords that met Celestial Venerable Xiao's hand.

At the same time, the sword in his hand stabbed backward. Behind him, Celestial Venerable Hao stood up straight and appeared behind Celestial Venerable Ling!

The injury at the back of his head had already been healed by Goddess Tai Su. The Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel in his hand burst forth with terrifying Dao might and spun continuously, slashing at Celestial Venerable Ling's delicate head!

Behind his head, the runes of Purple Firmament Hall formed countless imprints that shone on the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel, pushing the power of both sides to the extreme, making his strike even more terrifying!

Ding!

Founding Emperor stabbed his sword into the center of the Ten Thousand Dao Heavenly Wheel, and the power of the Sword Dao, the Dao of Absolute Beginning, and the Dao of the Ruins of End burst forth. Founding Emperor grunted and vomited blood.

He couldn't withstand both Celestial Venerable Xiao and Celestial Venerable Hao at the same time.

Celestial Venerable Hao's eyes flashed, and he closed in. The Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel flipped, revealing the darkness of the Ruins of End. He wanted to swallow Celestial Venerable Ling whole!

On the other side, Celestial Venerable Xiao's palm was dripping with blood, and soon, only white bones were left. His wrist was also sent flying by the Dao Flower of the Sword Dao, and the bones of his arm had also turned into white bones. However, this attack still landed on Celestial Venerable Ling!

Founding Emperor gave a long roar and used all his strength to defend against these two Celestial Venerables. However, he still couldn't defend against them.

Just as the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel was about to swallow Celestial Venerable Ling, a figure suddenly flashed. Qin Mu stood in front of Celestial Venerable Ling and was swallowed by it!

Celestial Venerable Hao sneered and continued to execute the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel. However, he saw Qin Mu sticking his head out from the abyss of the Ruins of End and giving him a sinister smile, blocking the entrance of the abyss completely.

Celestial Venerable Hao's hair stood on end. He flipped his palm, and the Heaven Wheel turned from the back to the front, transforming into the Myriad Dao Heaven Wheel that was led by the Dao of Absolute Beginning.

Qin Mu popped his head out from the front of the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel again, and Celestial Venerable Hao's black hair blew up. He executed the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel and smashed Qin Mu into pieces!

"Celestial Venerable Mu, are you dead or not?"

Celestial Venerable Hao shouted, and the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel slashed towards Celestial Venerable Ling. However, Qin Mu, who had already been minced by him, popped his head out again. Not only did he do so, but his upper body also popped out. He stretched out his arms and grabbed the edge of the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel.

Celestial Venerable Hao cried out, and the Heaven Wheel flipped, transforming into a reverse side. The abyss of the Ruins of End swallowed Qin Mu and ground him into the waste gas of the universe.

"Still not dead?" Celestial Venerable Hao sneered.

"I won't die!" Qin Mu popped his head out from the heavenly wheel again.

Veins popped out on Celestial Venerable Hao's forehead, and the Heaven Wheel flipped, refining Qin Mu into Xiantian One. Following that, the Xiantian One in the Heaven Wheel condensed, and Qin Mu took a step out, trying to come out.

Celestial Venerable Hao gave a loud shout and smacked his palm on the heavenly wheel, turning Qin Mu into powder!

His Dao heart was in chaos, and his fierce nature erupted. He raised the Heaven Wheel, and Qin Mu's face appeared in the center of the Heaven Wheel, filling it up.

Celestial Venerable Hao threw out the Heaven Wheel, not towards Celestial Venerable Ling, but towards Celestial Emperor's corporeal body!

At this moment, Celestial Venerable Xiao had already reached Celestial Emperor's corporeal body. He was almost skinned by Founding Emperor, and he was trying to fuse with Celestial Emperor's corporeal body.

Celestial Venerable Hao's attack was ingenious. Just as he was about to enter Celestial Emperor's corporeal body, before he could fully enter it...

Celestial Venerable Xiao sneered. Celestial Emperor's corporeal body raised his palm to meet the tens of thousands of celestial wheels. His power was boundless, surpassing that of the Grand Emperor controlling this body.

Qin Mu's face appeared on the surface of the Myriad Heavenly Wheel, and he smiled as he faced the attack. "Your Majesty, when I touch your body, I can plant thousands of backup plans. I guarantee that you will have nothing to live for!"

Celestial Venerable Xiao felt a chill down her spine, and he hurriedly retracted his hand, not daring to touch the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel.

His Celestial Venerable Xiao's corporeal body exploded, and the sword light of Founding Emperor pierced through the top of Celestial Emperor's corporeal body and tunneled into his body, transforming into a Sword Dao Tree that expanded!

Celestial Venerable Xiao had just taken control of this body, so he didn't have time to defend herself. A grunt came from this body, and Celestial Venerable Ling woke up from her sorrow. She raised her slender jade finger and pointed at the heart of her brows.

Celestial Venerable Xiao cried out loudly and fell backward. He crashed through Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven and fell from the Ultimate Void.

The Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven had already rotted and couldn't hold them.

Celestial Venerable Ling frowned and retracted her finger, only to see Celestial Venerable Hao's strike miss. The Ten Thousand Dao Celestial Wheel brought Qin Mu to slash at the withered Dao Tree of the Grand Emperor!

The Myriad Heavenly Wheel whooshed to the side of the Dao Tree, causing it to decay. The Heavenly Wheel caused the bark of the Dao Tree to fall off, revealing the Sword of Absolute Beginning!

The Myriad Heavenly Wheel slashed at the emperor's sword, and it was Qin Mu's turn to feel his blood run cold.

That was Celestial Emperor Tai Chu's companion treasure, an emperor's sword formed purely from the Grand Primordium Dao. Celestial Venerable Hao's Grand Primordium Dao wasn't as profound as Qin Mu's, so it was hard for the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel to kill him.

However, if he was killed by this sword, he might not be able to escape death and wouldn't be able to revive from death!

At this moment, a palm stretched over and gently grabbed the hilt of the Emperor Sword.

Celestial Venerable Hao was astonished when he saw the person holding the sword. He put away the Myriad Heavenly Wheel and left with Qin Mu in the wheel!

Founding Emperor and Celestial Venerable Ling looked at that person and saw the withered Dao Tree behind him. It slowly stopped decaying, and the withered leaves gradually turned green. The withered Dao fruit on the tree also gradually regained its vitality.

The Dao Tree started to grow again, and the Great Overarching Heaven no longer collapsed.

Purple qi thirty thousand zhang descended from the sky like a long waterfall, hanging behind that person.

"Dao Friend Yun." Celestial Venerable Ling greeted.

Chapter 1560: Unkillable Through A Hundred Refinements

Celestial Venerable Yun returned the greeting. He didn't have a corporeal body and only had a primordial spirit, but he was in a symbiotic state with the Grand Emperor.

He was suppressed here by the Grand Emperor and tried to refine him. However, he fused with the Grand Emperor's Dao Tree and became a part of it. He even established a connection with the Tai Chu Emperor Sword.

More importantly, the Grand Emperor's consciousness path was lacking in some areas, but Celestial Venerable Yun had made up for it.

With the death of the Grand Emperor, he naturally inherited the 'wealth' of the Grand Emperor.

Nothing was more marvelous than this.

Celestial Venerable Yun's fortune and calamity were just that peculiar.

He first worked with Celestial Venerable Ling and Celestial Venerable Yue to kill the Grand Emperor, suppressing his corporeal body in the Great Void. Later, he died at the hands of Ming Fangyu, the reincarnation of the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit. His corporeal body was sent to the Great Void by Ming Fangyu, while his primordial spirit was sent to the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven to be suppressed.

Now, he'd seized this opportunity to become an expert that possessed the Dao Tree and Dao Fruit in one go!

'Celestial Venerable Mu seems to have been captured by Celestial Venerable Hao.'

Celestial Venerable Yun lowered his head and looked down from the Great Overarching Heaven. He said worriedly, "If Celestial Venerable Mu falls into Celestial Venerable Hao's hands, he will probably be tortured. He might even die! Celestial Venerable Hao will probably use his life to threaten us!"

Celestial Venerable Ling looked worried.

Founding Emperor shook his head and said, "Brother Yun, there's no need to worry about him. It's easy for Celestial Venerable Hao to kill him, but it's hard to kill him. Celestial Venerable Hao is probably still having a headache over how to deal with him. Let's not talk about him first. Have you achieved the path?"

Celestial Venerable Ling was astonished and looked at Founding Emperor. She couldn't understand why Founding Emperor was so assured about Qin Mu.

Celestial Venerable Yun shook his head and hesitated for a moment. He then nodded and said, "My current situation is extremely special. After I was killed by the Grand Emperor, he sent me into the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven to be tortured. I benefited from a disaster and managed to pry into the Grand Emperor's Dao technique, thus saving my life. Over the long years, I know what the Grand Emperor knows, and I also know what he doesn't."

Founding Emperor and Celestial Venerable Ling were stunned.

Celestial Venerable Yun explained, "The Grand Emperor was worshiped by the masters of creation, which allowed him to imprint his consciousness into the Ultimate Void and become the strongest practitioner in the primordial era. However, it was also because of the sacrifices of the masters of creation that his Dao was lacking. It was hard for him to cultivate in the Great Overarching Heaven, and it was hard for him to improve. At the same time, he had all kinds of clones that walked around the world, prying into other people's techniques. Heavenly Lady Qiang, Ming Fangyu, and Wei Shijie of Eternal Peace were all his clones."

Founding Emperor frowned. "He has an external body in Eternal Peace?"

Celestial Venerable Yun nodded and said, "His body in Eternal Peace couldn't be hidden from me. The ten Celestial Venerables all have bodies in Eternal Peace. Even Celestial Venerable Hong, who has died, has one body in Eternal Peace."

Founding Emperor frowned and resisted the urge to go down to the lower bound to kill the Grand Emperor's body. "Celestial Venerable Hong's body is most likely dead."

Celestial Venerable Yun was astonished, but Celestial Venerable Ling didn't care.

Founding Emperor said, "Celestial Venerable Mu once summoned a soul for Heaven Duke in Heavenly Yin World. At that time, he also summoned a soul for Celestial Venerable Hong and then killed him. He owed Celestial Venerable Hong a favor, but Celestial Venerable Hong couldn't take out the IOU, so he turned against him."

Speaking up to this point, Founding Emperor couldn't help but shake his head. "He's too careless. Back then, when he was summoning Celestial Venerable Hong's soul, Celestial Venerable Hong's corporeal body was most likely summoned to death. Celestial Venerable Hong's corporeal body was at most at the Jade Pool Realm, so how could it withstand his divine art? Celestial Venerable Mu summoned his soul in the Heavenly Yin World, and his primordial spirit left his body in Eternal Peace, causing him to die an unnatural death. Celestial Venerable Mu always does things flawlessly—it's just that he's too careless and lacking in dignity."

Celestial Venerable Yun thought about it and thought to himself, 'Founding Emperor seems to have some resentment towards Celestial Venerable Mu.'

Even though he was in the Great Overarching Heaven, borrowing the Grand Emperor's consciousness to know about everything in the world, he didn't know about what had happened in Carefree Village. Qin Mu wreaking havoc in Carefree Village wasn't as simple as not being particular.

Celestial Venerable Yun continued, "The Grand Emperor has his limits. His consciousness is imprinted in the Ultimate Void, and he learns the paths, skills, and divine arts of the future generations. These paths, skills, and divine arts are very difficult to imprint in the Ultimate Void. As long as they aren't imprinted here, they can be said to be impossible to learn. Furthermore, his primordial spirit is outside, trapped in the unchanging divine art. Only his consciousness is left here. The number of things he has learned over the years can be counted on one hand. Creation Mysterious Technique is one of the few things he can learn. I'm different."

He said indifferently, "My primordial spirit is right here, and my technique is unique. My Purple Heavens Blue Skies Technique can be combined with the best of a hundred techniques. What he can't learn will ultimately benefit me. However, I also have a weakness, I don't have a corporeal body."

He sighed and said, "The corporeal body is the foundation of the Dao. As the saying goes, when the body dies, the Dao vanishes. When the body dies, the Dao will also disappear. Even though at our step, the body dies, and the Dao

doesn't fade, it's hard to improve without the corporeal body. I can't raise my cultivation, so I'm still on the Emperor's Throne Realm."

He also didn't know which step his current cultivation had reached, so he said, "However, I also have the Dao Tree and Dao Fruit. I can feel that I seem to have achieved the Dao, but it also seems like I don't have it, so I always have a feeling of worrying about personal gains and losses. Maybe only by returning to my corporeal body can I understand my realm."

Founding Emperor said, "Your corporeal body has already been rescued by Celestial Venerable Mu. He should have brought it with him and hidden it in the vertical eye in the heart of his brows. There's no need for you to find a new corporeal body. The vertical eye in the heart of his brows is extremely remarkable. With Celestial Venerable Hao's abilities, he can't damage that eye."

Celestial Venerable Yun was worried. "However, Celestial Venerable Mu has been kidnapped by Celestial Venerable Hao, and we don't know if he's still alive..."

Celestial Venerable Ling also frowned.

"He's fine."

Founding Emperor said calmly, "If we barge into the celestial heavens, Celestial Venerable Xiao and Celestial Venerable Hao will only work together. We don't have the ability. However, I need to make a trip to the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court to prevent Celestial Venerable Hao from sinking him into the long river of chaos. Other than the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court, no one in this world can take his life."

He left in a flash.

Celestial Venerable Yun hurriedly called out to him, "Celestial Venerable Qin, this golden ship!"

"Celestial Venerable Ling, take care of it first and give it to him when he comes back." Founding Emperor transformed into a sword light and escaped.

Celestial Venerable Yun examined the World Crossing Golden Ship. Qin Mu had been captured by Celestial Venerable Hao, and the World Crossing Golden Ship had also been left here. This golden ship always gave him an

incomparably strange feeling, especially the figure on the ship whose face couldn't be seen clearly. It made him feel uneasy.

Celestial Venerable Ling boarded the golden ship and bowed slightly, planning to take her leave.

Celestial Venerable Yun knew her temper. It was already unprecedented for her to greet him.

In the past, no matter who Celestial Venerable Ling met, she would always be unkempt, and she would never greet anyone. She didn't look like a woman at all. Now, Celestial Venerable Ling understood etiquette. Even though she also handled matters, she was dressed like a woman.

"Ling, how's your strength now?"

Celestial Venerable Yun hurriedly asked, "If you can kill the Grand Emperor, you must be extremely powerful. How far are you from achieving the Dao?"

"Achieving the Dao?"

Celestial Venerable Ling tilted her head and gave it some thought. "I don't know what it means to achieve the Dao."

Celestial Venerable Yun was stunned. He probed, "Do you feel that your realm is about to imprint the ultimate void and become a Dao Tree?"

Celestial Venerable Ling shook her head. "I don't know what you're talking about. Why is there a need to become a Dao Tree when achieving the path? For example, the Grand Emperor, Founding Emperor, and you, aren't you trapped in your own cocoon? To me, cultivating a Dao Tree is unnecessary."

Celestial Venerable Yun stared with his eyes wide open. He was filled with anger again.

However, he was already used to it. During the era of the Heaven Han Celestial Heavens during the Dragon Han Era, Celestial Venerable Ling often made him angry.

"Ling, what is your current realm?"

He asked patiently, "I see that with your abilities, you could kill the Grand Emperor in one strike, but you managed to dodge the same attack when

facing Celestial Venerable Xiao. Your abilities are sometimes high and sometimes low."

Celestial Venerable Ling also realized this point and said, "I'm not good at fighting. It was Yue who met me and sent me to the back of the Grand Emperor. I saw that his posture was good, so I called out to him. He turned his head, and I hit him."

Celestial Venerable Yun stared with his eyes wide open. After a moment, he waved his hand weakly and said, "You can go. Don't let Founding Emperor and Celestial Venerable Mu know about this, much less Celestial Venerable Xiao and Celestial Venerable Hao. Try your best to maintain your cold and arrogant image. Otherwise, your life will be in danger..."

He was completely helpless against Celestial Venerable Ling. Celestial Venerable Ling also didn't like to talk to him, so she said something to the golden ship, and it actually carried her away.

Celestial Venerable Yun saw her off, and he didn't know whether to laugh or cry. "Ling, ah, Ling, you're still the same as before. You haven't changed at all. What's changed might just be your clothes..."

He moved his Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven to the ancestral court.

Celestial Venerable Yun looked at the celestial heavens above the ancestral court and thought to himself, 'I wonder how Celestial Venerable Mu is doing... Celestial Venerable Hao must be torturing him.'

In the celestial heavens.

Celestial Venerable Hao summoned all the Celestial Venerables, as well as the various strong practitioners. He saw that the Celestial Venerables of Fire, Ancestor, Lang, and Gong were all injured. They were all sword wounds, and he couldn't help frowning.

'The Grand Emperor is dead, and that thieving Celestial Venerable Mu was also captured by me.'

Celestial Venerable Hao looked around and said unhurriedly, "Bandit Celestial Venerable Mu deserves to die ten thousand deaths for his crimes. However, this person is like a malignant tumor and very stubborn. I fought against the

Grand Emperor and was injured. I couldn't refine him to death, so I gathered everyone here to execute him."

When he said that, both Celestial Venerables and the important ministers of the celestial heavens were surprised and delighted.

Celestial Venerable Huo walked out with his injuries and said, "Thief Mu, you are a traitor! I am a human Celestial Venerable, and I shall uphold the reputation of the human race and get rid of this scum! Brother Hao, I'm willing to give it a try!"

Celestial Venerable Hao leaned forward and said with a smile, "Brother Huo, I'm still the crown prince and have yet to ascend the throne. There's no need to be a subject."

Celestial Venerable Huo said solemnly, "It will happen sooner or later. The great undertaking that His Majesty hasn't been able to achieve in a million years has been accomplished by Your Highness. With such a glorious and great undertaking, the whole world will return to your heart. Your Majesty will definitely follow the will of the people and give up your position to the wise. When Your Highness becomes the emperor, everyone will want you."

Celestial Venerable Hao said humbly, "We'll talk about it later. Brother Huo, what methods do you have to refine the thief?"

"I have 35 celestial palaces and 28 heavens of Dao fire. I can refine this fiend!"

Celestial Venerable Hao took out the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel and saw Qin Mu sticking his head out. He looked around and saw everyone.

When everyone saw this, they sneered. Ancestral God King teased, "Celestial Venerable Mu, even you have such a day?"

Qin Mu took a glance at him and returned back into the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel, ignoring him.

Celestial Venerable Huo apologized and sat down in a lotus position. The celestial heavens appeared behind his head, and the first level of the Dao Realm was the first heaven. Dao fire spread out and burned the void, refining the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel in the Dao fire.

The runes around his body transformed into fire path markings that continuously struck the heavenly wheels.

After forty-nine days, Celestial Venerable Huo stood up and laughed. "It's done! Thief Mu has already turned into ashes!"

Everyone looked towards the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel and saw that it was gradually cooling down.

Everyone exclaimed in admiration and said, "Celestial Venerable Huo's Dao is peerless!"

Celestial Venerable Huo immediately became humble. However, at this moment, Qin Mu slowly popped his head out from the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel. His head spun around, and his gaze was cold as he slowly sank back into the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel.

Celestial Venerable Huo's face turned red.

"Let me do it!"

Ancestral God King took a big step forward and said coldly, "I have the corporeal body of Heaven Duke, and I control billions of galaxies. I control the Heavenly Dao's principles, so it's easy for me to refine him to death!"

Celestial Venerable Xu clapped his hands and said, "Ancestral God King will definitely win!"

Ancestral God King lifted the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel and walked out of the Numinous Sky Hall. He came to the altar outside and waved his sleeves. The clouds in the sky dispersed, and the incomparably huge corporeal body of Heaven Duke bent down. Countless stars and galaxies surged with light, transforming into star chains that blasted into the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel!

Ancestral God King rebuked continuously as he circled around the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel. The Heavenly Dao in the sky gathered and transformed into multicolored light that shot into the Heaven Wheel along with his control!

After cultivating like this for more than ten days, Ancestral God King was exhausted from executing Heaven Duke's corporeal body.

"Bandit Mu must have died!" Ancestral God King said with a smile after sending Heaven Duke's corporeal body away. He wiped the sweat off his forehead.

Qin Mu's face appeared on the surface of the Myriad Heavenly Wheel, and he looked at him faintly. Suddenly, he rolled his eyes and slowly vanished.

Blood flowed out of the corners of Ancestral God King's mouth, and his body trembled slightly. "I was injured by Founding Emperor, so I couldn't unleash my full power. I'm sorry, Brother Hao..."

Chapter 1561: Courting Death

The other Celestial Venerables frowned. None of them had the confidence to refine Qin Mu to death.

Qin Mu had always been slippery, and it was easy to deal with him when he was young. At that time, no one had noticed him. However, after the Eternal Peace Calamity, Qin Mu had taken the initiative to enter the celestial heavens and stirred up trouble along the way. Wherever he went, there was a foul atmosphere, but no one could get a handle on him.

Back then, the ten Celestial Venerables had the ability to get rid of him easily. However, the internal strife between the ten Celestial Venerables was intense, and they all wanted to become the ruler of the celestial heavens. Therefore, no one was willing to give the other party a chance.

The situation was clear. The eleven Celestial Venerables, Celestial Venerable Hong, and Heavenly Lady Qiang were dead. Shi Qiluo and Heavenly Lady Yan had gone crazy. The remaining Celestial Venerables were split into two factions. Celestial Venerable Hao's faction had the upper hand in both power and influence. Celestial Venerable Xiao was left alone, unable to resist Celestial Venerable Hao's overwhelming power.

However, Qin Mu had also changed from a weakling to a strong practitioner and started to challenge them head-on.

Other than Celestial Venerable Hao, any other Celestial Venerable would find it hard to capture Qin Mu. In fact, Qin Mu's abilities were already on par with theirs.

Now that they had finally taken down Qin Mu, refining him to death became a problem.

"Let me try."

Celestial Venerable Xu frowned and said, "I have the devil path, and I'm good at eroding the Dao heart and cultivation, eroding his vital qi. However, I'm not sure if I can succeed. Thief Mu was once Son of Youdu, and he knows the Great Dao of Youdu very well."

"Fellow Daoist Xu, please make your move!"

Everyone said, "No matter what, let's try first!"

Celestial Venerable Xu immediately made a move and used the incomparably pure Youdu Devil Dao to erode Qin Mu. After two to three days, Celestial Venerable Xu's face turned pale. She felt that he had lost too much vital qi and couldn't afford to exhaust himself. She cried out, "What a thief! Taking the chance to devour my cultivation!"

Everyone's expression changed drastically, and they all looked towards the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel. In the wheel, Qin Mu swirled and rose up slowly like Earth Count.

Celestial Venerable Xu shouted angrily and pulled out the horn on his head to stab him to death.

Qin Mu sneered, but Celestial Venerable Xu didn't dare to continue. She only had one horn left, and it had been severed by Founding Emperor Qin Ye. It wasn't easy for her to find it and refine it into a treasure.

If he couldn't kill Qin Mu and was taken away by him, he probably wouldn't be able to get it back.

Celestial Venerable Hao stretched out his hand to press Qin Mu back into the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel, preventing him from escaping.

God Emperor Lang Xuan said, "I have a Dao fruit that can transform Qin Mu into Tai Chu!"

Everyone hurriedly said, "With God Emperor taking action, it will definitely be easy!"

God Emperor Lang Xuan executed his Dao Fruit and saw that the Dao Fruit that was originally shriveled had become much rounder. The Dao power in the Dao Fruit was becoming stronger.

Qin Mu's face appeared from the Heaven Wheel. When he saw this Dao Fruit, he was slightly nervous.

When God Emperor Lang Xuan saw this, his confidence increased greatly. He activated his Dao Fruit and raised its power to the extreme.

The Dao Fruit floated above the Heaven Wheel, and light burst forth from the Dao Fruit, shooting into the Heaven Wheel of Myriad Dao!

The Myriad Heavenly Wheel trembled. It was Qin Mu who was fighting against the Dao Fruit's light, and everyone's spirits were roused. Even Celestial Venerable Hao couldn't help but look up to God Emperor Lang Xuan, secretly praising the power of his Dao Fruit.

This Dao fruit was a treasure hidden in the Great Overarching Heaven Fragment under the Jade Pool of the Ancestral Court. It was a Dao Tree that buried the coffin of the prehistoric successors. Qin Mu had helped God Emperor Lang Xuan find the Great Overarching Heaven Fragment and severed the Dao fruit from the Dao Tree, allowing the coffin to step back into the prehistoric calamity.

The strong practitioners of the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court had all gathered together for warmth and survived the great calamity of destruction in the city. However, the owner of this Dao fruit had directly controlled the fragment of the Great Overarching Heaven and tried to cross the tribulation to enter the current universe to obtain a new life. This showed the strength of the person.

His Dao Fruit was extraordinary, and its power was terrifying. Now that his Dao Fruit had awakened, its power had increased exponentially!

In the Ten Thousand Dao Heaven Wheel, Qin Mu was refined until he cried out miserably. When this miserable cry entered everyone's ears, they only felt that it was pleasant to the ears and were full of praise.

In the heavenly wheel, Qin Mu also felt a fatal threat, so he cried out miserably as his consciousness fluctuated. He came into contact with the Dao Fruit's Dao Light and said, "Prehistoric Dao Brother, I'm the seventh young

master of Miluo Palace. If you offend me, it'll be hard for you! I won't bicker with you. If you show mercy, I'll lend you a hand and seize Lang Xuan's body to revive you!"

The power of the light in the Dao Fruit slowed down slightly, and the light was mixed with cryptic consciousness fluctuations. "I don't trust the young master of your Miluo Palace, don't you dare lie to me!"

Qin Mu was so angry that he laughed. "Go to the thousands of worlds in the universe and take a look. Who doesn't know the beautiful name of my Celestial Venerable Mu? I believe that a promise is worth its weight in gold, and I'm honest with everyone! If you don't trust me, I can write an IOU for you. With the IOU in hand, are you afraid that I'll deny it? I can't smash my own golden signboard!"

The consciousness in the Dao Fruit was a little hesitant, and its consciousness was mixed in with the light. "It was you who helped Lang Xuan and sent me back to the apocalypse. If I didn't borrow the Dao Fruit to transfer my consciousness, I would have been harmed by you guys. Lang Xuan is now on guard against me and won't give me any chance to possess him. What ability do you have to help me?"

Qin Mu's heart stirred slightly. "You are the Tai Chu of the sixteenth era?"

The consciousness in the Dao Fruit said, "There were no Five Ancient Gods in the sixteenth era. Before Five Ancient Gods were born, they were dug out and refined. I entered the sixteenth era earlier, so I seized the divine egg of Tai Chu and refined it to reincarnate. I'm known as High Venerable Ling Yu."

Qin Mu said with a smile, "High Venerable Ling Yu, you know how I conduct myself in the world, so you can be at ease. Besides, Lang Xuan is my enemy, and we won't rest until one of us is dead. Are you my enemy? If you surrender to me, I'll repay you."

High Supremacy Ling Yu said, "I don't believe you. You have to swear to my Dao fruit."

Qin Mu swore to his Dao Fruit, and High Supremacy Ling Yu relaxed. Swearing to his Dao Fruit was the same as swearing to his Dao.

If Qin Mu wanted to break his promise, he had plenty of methods to deal with him!

"I might not have sworn to the Dao Fruit before, but I did swear to the pope of the Miluo Palace's Yuan Sage. However, didn't I also kill him?" Qin Mu was unconcerned.

The power of the Dao Fruit was becoming weaker. God Emperor Lang Xuan executed the Dao Fruit continuously, but the power of the Dao Fruit was still getting weaker. He had no choice but to step back with a red face. He blushed and said, "This treasure has yet to recover. This is all I can do. I'm ashamed."

Celestial Venerable Hao was also at ease. If God Emperor Lang Xuan really used his Dao fruit to refine Qin Mu to death, he would have no choice but to do it.

Celestial Venerable Gong went forward and said, "I have a supreme consciousness mystic realm that can throw his Dao heart into disorder. He will lose himself in the mystic realm and lose his Dao. He will naturally die."

Celestial Venerable Hao said happily, "Dao Friend Gong, please help!"

Celestial Venerable Gong's consciousness burst forth, transforming into layers of secret realms that poured into the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel. Layers of illusions spread out, and Qin Mu was included in them.

After a long time, Celestial Venerable Gong's expression changed slightly. He felt that Qin Mu's consciousness and hers had their own paths of attack and defense. It was hard for his own illusion divine art to gain an advantage!

In terms of consciousness attainments, Qin Mu had actually advanced by leaps and bounds, and he seemed to be catching up to her!

Furthermore, the technique was incomparably marvelous and even surpassed the Grand Emperor!

What she didn't know was that Celestial Venerable Yun had imparted this technique to Qin Mu after obtaining the Grand Emperor's paths, skills, and divine arts. It was naturally much more powerful than the Grand Emperor's consciousness technique!

Celestial Venerable Gong persisted for another two days, but she couldn't do anything to Qin Mu. Instead, he raised Qin Mu's consciousness by a level. Feeling ashamed, she also retreated.

Celestial Venerable Hao looked around, and many Celestial Venerables were at a loss.

The seven dukes, the four chiefs, the three masters, the two assistants, the five emperors, and the rest of the important ministers of the celestial heavens all came forward and bowed. "We are willing to work as dogs and horses to refine Traitor Mu!"

Celestial Venerable Hao said gently, "Everyone here is a strong practitioner of the Emperor's Throne, and their paths, skills, and divine arts have passed through people. They might have this divine art."

The seven dukes, the four chiefs, and the rest of the strong practitioners came forward. They were the backbone of the celestial heavens. The celestial heavens had gathered the elites of the world for a million years, and there were quite a number of strong practitioners on Emperor's Throne. They gave power and status to the court.

The twenty-six strong practitioners of the Emperor's Throne sat on the ground around the Ten Thousand Dao Heaven Wheel. Their primordial spirits left their bodies and stood in the celestial palace. They executed their paths, skills, and divine arts and entered the Heaven Wheel.

After over a month, everyone was exhausted and couldn't continue, but Qin Mu was still full of vigor in the Myriad Heavenly Wheel.

Celestial Venerable Hao frowned, and Celestial Venerable Gong said, "Only Son of Heaven Yin can kill that thief."

Ancestral God King clapped his hands and said with a smile, "Son of Heaven Yin's unique reincarnation technique is the bane of Thief Mu! Now that the ten Celestial Venerables are missing, perhaps Son of Heaven Yin can become Celestial Venerable Yin!"

Celestial Venerable Huo objected and snorted. "Son of Heaven Yin, what virtue and ability do you have? How can you sit with us?"

"If he can get rid of Thief Mu, what's the harm in sharing a hall with us?" Celestial Venerable Hao didn't care and ordered people to invite Son of Heaven Yin to the Primordial Realm.

Ten days later, Son of Heaven Yin rushed over from the frontlines of Carefree Village and greeted everyone.

Celestial Venerable Hao said warmly, "Chaojin, my fellow Daoists and I think highly of you. If you can refine Celestial Venerable Mu to death, we will make you Celestial Venerable Yin!"

Son of Heaven Yin was surprised and delighted. Celestial Venerable Huo snorted angrily.

Son of Heaven Yin immediately came to the side of the Ten Thousand Dao Heavenly Wheel and executed his reincarnation divine art. Unexpectedly, just as his reincarnation divine art entered the Ten Thousand Dao Heavenly Wheel, before it even touched Qin Mu, Son of Heaven Yin suddenly gave a grunt and collapsed on his back, fainting.

Everyone hurriedly tried to save him, and only then did they manage to save him from Qin Mu's reincarnation divine art.

Everyone looked at each other.

Goddess Tai Su sneered and said, "All of you are a bunch of useless trash! If my supreme treasure was at its peak, it would be easy to refine him! Hao'er, hand this thief to me, and I'll help you get rid of him!"

Celestial Venerable Hao waved his hand and made Son of Heaven Yin retreat. "Even though Aunt's divine arts are exceptional, I'm afraid she can't do anything to him. The safest way to kill him is to sink him into the river and sink him into the long river of chaos in the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court. I'll only be at ease when I see him transforming into the qi of chaos."

Goddess Tai Su didn't say anything else.

Her goal was to get in touch with Qin Mu.

In the past, she felt that she could control Celestial Venerable Hao, but after the battle in the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven, she realized that she couldn't control Celestial Venerable Hao anymore. Instead, she was controlled by Celestial Venerable Hao, sinking deeper.

The reason she had come into contact with Qin Mu was because she remembered what 'Tai Yi' had said. She wanted to find a way out for herself.

Celestial Venerable Hao stood up and looked down from the celestial heavens. He could see the vast land and mountains of the ancestral court.

He stared at the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court for a moment and shook his head. "Founding Emperor Qin Ye, the old thief. He is already waiting for me in the Jade Capital City!"

All the Celestial Venerables looked over, and their expressions changed slightly. They saw sword lights crisscrossing in the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court. This incomparably ancient god city had originally been sealed by numerous Celestial Venerables, but the seal could block others, but it couldn't block Founding Emperor Qin Ye who had already achieved the Dao!

Founding Emperor Qin Ye clearly knew that Celestial Venerable Hao was likely to escort Qin Mu there and sink him into the river, so he came to the Jade Capital of the ancestral court first!

Celestial Venerable Hao sneered and said to everyone, "Qin Ye is more dangerous than Bandit Mu. However, in my eyes, he's nothing to be afraid of. After my battle in the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven, I have full confidence that I can use force to achieve the Dao and imprint my Dao in the Ultimate Void. Let him go! I'll recuperate and head to the Ultimate Void to create my own Dao Tree!"

Celestial Venerable Huo hesitated. "In that case, thief Mu..."

Celestial Venerable Hao thought for a moment and said, "Even though it's hard to kill that thief, there are still places in this world that can deal with him. Dao Friend Gong, bring my Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel to the Ruins of End and use that thief to fill the eye of the sea, borrowing the abyss of the Ruins of End to grind him to death! That eye of the sea can swallow everything. Even if he doesn't die, he won't be able to escape."

Gong Tianzun acknowledged and received the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel.

Celestial Venerable Huo said, "I'll go with Dao Friend Gong."

Celestial Venerable Hao shook his head and said, "The scoundrels of Carefree Village are rushing to the Primordial Realm, trying to gain a foothold there. Brother Huo, you guys head to the Primordial Realm to intercept them. It's time for Carefree Village to be settled. Also, it's time to end the matter with

Earth Count. There's only one ruler in this world, and that ruler can only be me."

Goddess Tai Su rolled her eyes and said with a smile, "Hao'er, I'll go with Celestial Venerable Gong to prevent any mishaps."

Celestial Venerable Hao said politely, "Hao'er will be at ease if Aunt goes. Thank you, Aunt."

Goddess Tai Su immediately left the celestial heavens with Celestial Venerable Gong.

Celestial Venerable Hao sneered and shook his head. "Courting death."

In the imperial court, everyone kept quiet out of fear and didn't dare to say anything.

Chapter 1562: The Death Of Tai Su

In Eternal Peace, a young girl walked with light footsteps, humming a little tune as she walked through the ice and snow of Eternal Peace's Northern Region. Her skin was whiter than snow, and she wore a white sable fur coat. The Northern Region was cold, and it was covered in snow, but it wasn't as fair as her skin.

She came to the city.

Shuofang City was a city of bitter cold. Originally, the territory of Eternal Peace hadn't expanded to this place, but after opening up new territories, they built a new city here.

Ice and snow didn't melt here all year round, and even divine arts practitioners didn't want to stay here for long. Looking around, other than the snow and ice mountains, there were also some huge strange beasts that roamed the icy plains and rarely saw any ruins.

As an important god city in the north, with the protection of a god, it wasn't too cold and cheerless.

From far away, one could see the gods of Eternal Peace standing in the snow and ice. They were like stone statues that gave off blazing heat to protect a region, preventing the weather in the city from being so bad.

The young girl quickly walked into the city, and she saw that it was bustling with activity. Because of the protection of the gods, there were numerous people gathered here, and the trade was flourishing. No matter if it was the humans or the other races, they were all wearing thick cloaks made from fur. They looked very bloated, but there was a different kind of heroism.

The people of Shoufang liked to drink strong wine, and the stronger the wine, the better. This young girl also went to taste it, but she felt a hint of heat entering her throat. She couldn't help sticking out her tongue and ran out of the tavern again. A burst of laughter came from the tavern.

The young girl was full of curiosity as she walked back and forth in Shuofang City, looking at the different scenery. Suddenly, she saw a huge slide made of ice sculptures and couldn't help but cheer. She quickly ran over and slid down the slide, giving off a crisp laughter.

Her appearance was sweet, fair, charming, and lively, attracting the attention of many youths.

After playing for a while, the young girl took out a roll of golden paper and opened it up with a swoosh. She looked at the golden paper and closed it again. She waved at a youth excitedly, "Wei Shijie! You are Wei Shijie?"

The youth was tall and sturdy, but he had delicate features. He smiled when he heard her words. "Miss, you recognize me?"

"I don't know, the Life and Death Book does."

The girl's eyes curved into crescents, and she smiled. "Wei Shijie, Grand Emperor Ju Yushi is using his life to hide in Shuofang. You have been exposed, and I'm here on the emperor's orders to kill you. Wait a moment, I'm here to find the emperor's official documents."

She rummaged around and finally found the imperial decree of Emperor Yanxiu, Ling Yuxiu. She unfolded it with a whoosh and beamed with joy. "Found it! Everyone, please make way so as to not hurt the innocent!"

The youths in the surroundings dispersed and hid far away.

Wei Shijie looked around, gathered his cloak, and sneered. "Emperor Yanxiu sent you here? I'm afraid not. Does Emperor Yanxiu have the guts to attack me? Where's Celestial Venerable Mu? Let him out!"

That young girl received the imperial decree and said with a smile, "Uncle Qin doesn't know about this, it was the emperor who asked me to come. Uncle Qin is very busy, how would he have the time to ask about your matters? The emperor got the news from Great Overarching Heaven."

Her accent had the charm of West Earth. It was soft and delicate, making people want to hear her continue.

"My name is Xiong Qi'er. Grand Emperor, please guide me." The girl bowed, revealing the sword case on her back.

Wei Shijie gave a cold humph and suddenly exploded, displaying a terrifying and overbearing divine might the moment he attacked!

Even though he was the Grand Emperor's borrowed body, his cultivation wasn't weak either. With this move, over thirty celestial palaces appeared behind his head, and the throne halls were scattered!

He wasn't ostentatious in Eternal Peace, so his reputation wasn't prominent.

The brash people like Celestial Venerable Xiao's reincarnation had long been killed by Qin Mu. From then on, the reincarnations of the ten Celestial Venerables in Eternal Peace were very careful.

Learning Eternal Peace's reform was fine, but one must never touch Qin Mu's reverse scale.

If they tried to enter the center of power of Eternal Peace, they would definitely be eradicated by Qin Mu at all costs!

The Grand Emperor also understood this point, but he was more cautious. He only focused on learning the paths, skills, and divine arts of Eternal Peace and never revealed himself. Even in a remote place like Shuofang, he didn't have much reputation.

Yet now that his abilities were revealed, the moment the vast celestial palaces formed the celestial heavens, even the gods guarding Shuofang couldn't help but be shaken. They felt boundless pressure!

Even though his cultivation realm was on the Jade Pool Realm, his battle prowess had reached the Jade Capital Realm!

Killing intent appeared in the eyes of Grand Emperor Wei Shijie. He took a step forward and arrived in front of Xiong Qi'er!

He had to end the battle quickly. Before more experts of Eternal Peace arrived, he had to kill this girl from West Earth who spoke very nicely!

The moment he arrived in front of Xiong Qi'er, the sword case on Xiong Qi'er's back opened up, and the sword realm instantly surged like a tide!

Behind Xiong Qi'er, there were also celestial palaces that formed the celestial heavens. They also had extremely high cultivation in the Dao Realm!

The women of West Earth's True Heaven Palace had always been close to nature and close to the Great Dao!

Her cultivation realm was also higher than that of Grand Emperor Wei Shijie, and it was even stranger and more comprehensive. She had the Four Heavenly Gates, the complete Jade Pool Realm, and the Heavenly Sea Realm!

Her magic power was even higher than Wei Shijie's!

The two figures crossed each other, and the sword realm collided with the supreme consciousness realm. They then separated and took dozens of steps forward!

Wei Shijie turned around and said coldly, "Little girl, have you cultivated in Eternal Peace's Dao Academy before?"

Xiong Qi'er turned around, and blood flowed out from the corner of her mouth. She took out a silk handkerchief to wipe off the blood at the corner of her mouth and nodded. "I've been there before. Sword God Su had guided me for half a year, and I even followed the offerings wine of the Dao Comprehension Academy for a period of time. I also sought knowledge under Imperial Preceptor Jiang for a period of time. Not long ago, I even went to the ancestral court to follow Xu Shenghua and Lan Yutian for a period of time."

"No wonder..."

Wei Shijie's body split open, and sword marks appeared on the surface of his body. It was a ghastly sight.

'After Celestial Venerable Mu killed the reincarnation of Celestial Venerable Xiao, I was too careful. I didn't dare to go to the Dao Sanctuary or come into contact with the most advanced divine arts, paths, and skills of Eternal Peace. As a result, my cultivation realm was surpassed by the younger generation.'

His corporeal body's life force became weaker as he muttered softly, "Hehe, if only I had died in the Great Overarching Heaven, how great would that have been? At the very least, it would have helped me achieve my world-renowned reputation. After all, I died bravely under the siege of the five great Celestial Venerables. Now, I actually died in the hands of an unknown little girl! How can I be convinced... I can't accept this..."

His consciousness burst forth from this lifeless corporeal body and rushed towards a youth in the distance, trying to borrow another life!

The instant his consciousness rushed out of his corporeal body, Xiong Qi'er's sword realm burst forth and enveloped all of his consciousness!

Xiong Qi'er was nervous and calculated quickly. Soon, she calculated the result and saw sword light flying out from the sword case and landing in the sword realm. It was like a taiji diagram.

She executed her sword realm, and the Taiji Sword Realm rotated, completely erasing the Grand Emperor's consciousness!

Xiong Qi'er let out a sigh of relief, and countless sword lights returned to the sword case on her back one after another. The young girl pulled her marten fur coat together and walked out of this divine city of the north, walking into the snow.

Celestial Venerable Gong brought the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel and left the celestial heavens. Goddess Tai Su floated behind her and said, "The abyss of the Ruins of End is under Youdu, in the endless darkness under Earth Count's feet. Why didn't Celestial Venerable Gong let Celestial Venerable Xu send you to Youdu and instead borrowed the Primordial Realm?"

Celestial Venerable Gong's consciousness rippled as he said, "I've always been indifferent and don't like to interact with people. I have no relationship with Celestial Venerable Xu. If I ask her to help, I'll owe her a favor."

Qin Mu popped his head out from the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel. "Earth Count and I are good friends. I can open Gate of Heaven Influence and let you guys enter Youdu."

Goddess Tai Su's bell rang and shook him back into the heavenly wheels. "In that case, how do you plan to enter Youdu and head to the Ruins of End?"

Celestial Venerable Gong came to a Spirit Energy Mutual Shift Bridge and said, "Where the Primordial Realm connects to Youdu, there's a god named Lu Li guarding that place. When I head there, Lu Li will guide me into Youdu."

Goddess Tai Su no longer asked.

Qin Mu said, "Why is there a need to go through so much trouble? My senior brother, Wei Suifeng, do you two know him? He's the Emperor of Endless Clouds. He left behind the coordinates of the Ruins of End in the universe. As long as you let me out, I can use my teleportation divine art to send you to the Ruins of End."

The two girls turned a deaf ear to him.

When they came to the Primordial Realm, Celestial Venerable Gong entered the god city left behind by the celestial heavens. He cast a spell in the city and summoned Lu Li from Youdu. "Activate the Spirit Energy Mutual Shift Bridge in Youdu. I want to go to Youdu."

Qin Mu laughed loudly. "Earth Count is my brother! You guys are borrowing Youdu, my brother will definitely not let you guys off!"

Celestial Venerable Gong frowned and said to Lu Li, "Is there a place where we can avoid Earth Count and enter Youdu?"

Lu Li said, "Celestial Venerable, Youdu is everywhere, and Earth Count is everywhere. As long as we pass by Youdu, we can't avoid Earth Count. That ancient god has remarkable abilities and boundless power."

Celestial Venerable Gong took a glance at him, and Lu Li hurriedly said, "I have an idea. We will place the Spirit Energy Mutual Shift Bridge at Jade Lock

Pass. Once the bridge is opened, Celestial Venerable will enter Jade Lock Pass and leave immediately. Earth Count won't be able to make a move in time."

Celestial Venerable Gong nodded. "Prepare quickly!"

Lu Li apologized and returned to Youdu to prepare for Jade Lock Pass. Celestial Venerable Gong waited quietly.

Goddess Tai Su's gaze flickered, and she said with a smile, "Celestial Venerable Gong, you are an extraordinary woman, and you have great aspirations. Are you willing to submit to Celestial Venerable Hao? Men can become emperors, but women can't? It's not impossible for a woman to become an emperor. What you lack is someone who can support you."

Celestial Venerable Gong's heart stirred slightly, and he turned around to face Tai Su. He could only see a blurry figure. "How can Goddess Tai Su teach me?"

Tai Su said with a smile, "You have both methods and schemes, what you lack is luck. Your luck is here. You know my abilities, and you also know my methods. I am one of the Five Ancient Gods Tai Su, an existence on par with Tai Yi, Tai Chu, and Tai Chi!"

She changed the topic and said indifferently, "The sword injury Founding Emperor left you was healed by me. I can heal you, or I can make the sword injury reappear and make you wish you were dead."

In the Myriad Heavenly Wheel, Qin Mu couldn't help laughing.

Tai Su ignored him and continued, "As for Celestial Venerable Huo, Celestial Venerable Xu, Lang Xuan, and Ancestral God King, they were all injured and healed by me. They also couldn't escape from my control! Celestial Venerable Hao seems to be the leader of the celestial heavens, but in reality, I'm the one who truly controls the power of the celestial heavens!"

Celestial Venerable Gong seemed slightly moved, and Qin Mu laughed loudly.

Tai Su frowned and ignored him. She said leisurely, "Gong Yun, as long as you submit to me, the position of Celestial Emperor won't belong to Celestial Venerable Hao or Celestial Venerable Xiao. It'll belong to you! What do you think?"

Qin Mu rolled on the ground while laughing in the Myriad Heavenly Wheel.

Tai Su finally couldn't hold back his anger and said coldly, "Qin Mu brat, what are you laughing at? You will die in a few days and be consigned to eternal damnation in the Ruins of End! Only by relying on me can you have the chance to preserve your life!"

Qin Mu said leisurely, "Tai Su, your early birth has something to do with me. Speaking of which, I let you down. I can't bear to see you die like this. How can I do that? You're too stupid. When you hear my laughter, you should be alert and stop talking. Let's not talk about other things. Do you know who Gong Yun is?"

Tai Su sneered, "Who?"

"Women who rely on men."

Qin Mu said meaningfully, "She's also a person who values benefits above all else, a person who's completely selfish. For the sake of benefits, she can sell everything and only rely on the strongest man. Since you agree to everything she asks and see you, you can see the most fearful devil in your heart and see the person you want to see the most. Why don't you ask Celestial Venerable Gong what she sees?"

Tai Su looked at Celestial Venerable Gong. "Gong Yun, look at me. What do you see?"

Celestial Venerable Gong didn't hide anything and said, "I can only see a ball of gas and a blurry figure that looks like a woman."

Taisu frowned.

"Let me help you see more clearly, Celestial Venerable Gong!"

Qin Mu's upper body emerged from the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel, and he raised his hand to gently stroke it. A transparent glass appeared in front of Celestial Venerable Gong.

Celestial Venerable Gong looked at Tai Su through the glass and finally saw the blurry figure. It was her!

Tai Su's expression changed.

"Tai Su, you claim to be able to control people's desires and their fears, but you didn't expect this, did you? There's actually someone like Celestial Venerable Gong in this world."

Qin Mu sighed and said, "From the start, you shouldn't have chosen to help Celestial Venerable Hao, because you couldn't defeat him. You couldn't control him at all. This was your most muddle-headed move. When you realized this, it was already too late, but it wasn't too late. It was just that you didn't know who you were and chose to turn Celestial Venerable Gong against you. You were too full of yourself, and I couldn't save you anymore."

Tai Su felt goosebumps.

At this moment, Celestial Venerable Hao's voice came from behind her. It was very gentle, but it made her hair stand on end. "Aunt, you have disappointed Hao'er."

Chapter 1563: Unfathomable People

Goddess Tai Su suddenly turned around and saw Celestial Venerable Hao's face that was filled with sorrow and joy.

Her heart gradually sank, but she still didn't give up. She forced a smile and said, "When did Hao'er come?"

"I'm always here."

Celestial Venerable Hao's words sent her into the ice valley. "I have always been behind you, Aunt. Celestial Venerable Gong's consciousness illusion has already entered the Dao. Even if she casts an illusion, Aunt wouldn't be able to detect it, right? The path of consciousness belongs to the Dao of Tai Chu. Aunt is too simple, and she knows too little about the Dao of Tai Chu."

A great fear arose in Goddess Tai Su's heart. He had always been there?

Didn't this mean that Celestial Venerable Hao had been following them ever since they left the celestial heavens?

Didn't Celestial Venerable Hao hear everything?

"Celestial Venerable Mu, the consciousness illusion of the palace can't trouble you at all. Did you not sense anything on the way?"

She suddenly turned around and looked at Qin Mu in the Ten Thousand Dao Heaven Wheel. Her voice wasn't as pleasant as before, and she said sternly, "You can see through her consciousness illusion, but you keep silent! You want to see me die! Am I right?"

"Tai Su, you are too self-righteous. You are self-centered."

Qin Mu said, "Don't forget that you and I have always been enemies. If you die, I will only be happier."

Tai Su was furious.

Celestial Venerable Hao smiled and said, "Aunt, Celestial Venerable Mu is still benevolent. He wants to use this chance to dispel my murderous intent towards you. Aunt, don't misunderstand his intentions."

Tai Su turned around again and smiled sweetly at Celestial Venerable Hao. "The human heart is truly complicated. I thought I could control the human heart and toy with you Postcelestial lifeforms, but I didn't expect your human heart to be so much more complicated than I imagined. In the end, I'm the most innocent one in your eyes."

She fell into Celestial Venerable Hao's eyes, and she was the image of Mistress Yuanmu. She was moving and strange.

She still wanted to manipulate people's hearts, which was almost her instinct.

"Hao'er, aunt is wrong."

She said gently, "I know I was wrong. Can you forgive me once? I can agree to anything you ask me to do. No matter what request you make, I can satisfy it."

Her voice became softer until it was as soft as water. "All requests. You can make me change into anything and do anything shameful. I can lick your toes or anywhere else..."

"A woman like me is very useful and has many uses. Countless emperors and generals dream of getting her, but they can't. If I die, I'll be useless and you won't be able to find a woman like me."

Celestial Venerable Hao listened quietly and suddenly smiled. "What a tempting suggestion."

Hope reignited in Tai Su's heart. As long as she lived, there was still a possibility for the future!

"Aunt, you still don't understand how the ten Celestial Venerables could get along so well with each other for hundreds of thousands of years."

Celestial Venerable Hao said leisurely, "Because we have common interests. For our common interests, we can compromise, tolerate, and cooperate with each other. There are also conflicts between us. If we lose, we will submit to the victor."

He smiled. "Do you know why?"

He didn't wait for Tai Su to reply and continued, "Because we know that even if we lose the battle with the other party, as long as we submit to the other party, the other party won't take our lives. Because from the start to the end, we have the same interests. If we submit to the other party, we can still protect our interests."

"The winner will keep the other party alive because they know that the benefits are the same. The other party won't betray them, so it's more useful to keep them alive. This is why I didn't execute Celestial Venerable Gong, Ancestral God King, or my brother God Emperor Lang Xuan after I won."

He smiled and said, "This is also the reason why Celestial Venerable Gong didn't betray me. You were wrong to try to persuade her to surrender. Not to mention that you can't persuade her, you can't persuade any other Celestial Venerables."

Goddess Tai Su's face was ashen.

In the Myriad Heavenly Wheel, Qin Mu was deep in thought.

He had once thought that one or two of the ten Celestial Venerables could be persuaded to surrender, and one or two of them could become people on his

side. Only after hearing Celestial Venerable Hao's words did he realize how naive he was.

The ten Celestial Venerables had a common interest, so no matter how fierce their fight was, they were still a whole.

"It's a pity that aunt isn't one of the ten Celestial Venerables. You have no common interests with us."

Celestial Venerable Hao sighed and said, "You are so self-righteous and think highly of yourself. You think that you are the high and mighty Ancient God and will never learn your lesson. How can I be at ease?"

Despair filled Tai Su's heart, and she suddenly used his accompanying treasure to transform into the Tai Cauldron to suppress Celestial Venerable Hao.

She quickly retreated, distancing herself from this place. She shouted sternly, "Celestial Venerable Hao, without me adding the last celestial palace for you, you will never be able to become a Dao practitioner! If you kill me, you will sever your own path of Dao!"

Celestial Venerable Hao allowed the cauldron to suppress him. The cauldron was also tattered, and it was covered in the Dao injuries that Qin Mu had left behind for this companion treasure.

The cauldron actually couldn't pose any threat to Celestial Venerable Hao.

Celestial Venerable Hao raised his hand, and the Great Cauldron became smaller under the immense pressure. It fell into his palm involuntarily.

He gripped it tightly, and the huge cauldron gave off creaking sounds as it twisted into a ball.

Bang!

The Grand Emperor exploded and transformed into a ball of Tai Su Qi. Within the Tai Su Qi, the Dao runes of the Great Dao circulated. It was Celestial Venerable Hao using his own comprehension of the Great Simplicity Dao to repair the damage to this accompanying treasure!

Far away, Tai Su tried to escape, but she realized that she could never escape from this god city.

Celestial Venerable Hao stood in the city, and with him as the center, it was as if he had formed an absolute space-time trap that was collapsing towards him!

She turned back and saw the magnificent sight of the 36 celestial palaces behind Celestial Venerable Hao's head. Celestial Venerable Hao didn't borrow her power and just relied on his own comprehension to form the complete celestial heavens!

Not only that, she also saw another celestial heavens. They were thirty-six celestial palaces led by the Dao of the Ruins of End.

One of the two celestial heavens was in the right while the other was in the opposite. One was the eternal light of day, while the other was eternal darkness!

What was even more terrifying was that she saw the Tai Su Qi and the Tai Su Dao in Celestial Venerable Hao's palm.

Her heart sank deeper. She had still underestimated the Nine Celestial Venerables of Dragon Han.

The nine Celestial Venerables of the Dragon Han Era were led by Celestial Venerable Yu, followed by Celestial Venerable Hao. Celestial Venerable Yu opened up his Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure, and Celestial Venerable Hao opened up his Five Elements Divine Treasure. As the second person to open up his realm during that obscure era, his aptitude and comprehension were all peerless!

During the years she had interacted with Celestial Venerable Hao, Celestial Venerable Hao had already comprehended the Tai Su Dao from her. His comprehension was even deeper than hers!

Celestial Venerable Hao had been feigning civility with her, prying into her power, comprehending her Great Dao, and extracting her value!

Now, to Celestial Venerable Hao, her final value was herself and her Great Dao.

Celestial Venerable Hao replenished the ball of Tai Su Qi in his hand and swallowed it.

He turned around and grabbed towards Goddess Tai Su.

Goddess Tai Su screamed continuously and tried her best to resist. However, all of her divine arts were useless against an existence that had two celestial heavens.

Qin Mu quietly watched this scene. There were few things that Tai Su could see, but he could see even more.

Celestial Venerable Hao's two celestial heavens were led by the Dao of Tai Su, and the center of their power was the Numinous Sky Hall. The Ruins of End knew the celestial heavens as their leader, and the center of their power was the Purple Firmament Treasure Hall.

"In other words, he also possesses the power of the third and fourth young masters of Miluo Palace."

"He sought refuge with the four young masters of Miluo Palace. Logically speaking, he should have exchanged all of his celestial palaces for Purple Firmament Treasure Hall, but he didn't. He only exchanged half."

Qin Mu's gaze flickered, and he thought to himself, 'His motive is probably to get rid of Celestial Venerable Xiao. By getting rid of Celestial Venerable Xiao, he will gain the support of the third young master of Miro Palace. Once Celestial Venerable Xiao dies, the third young master can only support him in order to achieve his goal. In this way, his position will be forever stable, and no one can overthrow him.'

Celestial Venerable Hao's methods and ambitions made him shudder.

This Celestial Venerable was much harder to deal with than he had imagined!

The fate of Tai Su had already been decided, and no one could change it. Qin Mu could only feel pity.

He had once tried to save Tai Su, and it had happened more than once. However, Tai Su had repeatedly rejected his kind intentions, misunderstanding or not understanding his intentions, making him sigh helplessly.

Goddess Tai Su landed in Celestial Venerable Hao's palm and exploded like a cauldron, turning into a ball of qi and the Dao of Tai Su.

Celestial Venerable Hao's eyes revealed his delight as he examined the Tai Su Qi and Tai Su Dao in his hand over again. His Adam's apple bobbed up and down. In the end, he erased the consciousness of Tai Su and swallowed it, refining it.

Qin Mu sighed and sank into the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel.

Two out of the Five Ancient Gods were gone.

Celestial Venerable Xiao had already become a loner, with only two ancient gods of by his side. The ancient gods of Taiji were unable to do anything, and they couldn't defeat Celestial Venerable Hao and the other Celestial Venerables who supported him.

"Celestial Venerable Xiao obtained Tai Chu's corporeal body, and that corporeal body is incomparably strong. However, it's already riddled with injuries, and they are all Dao injuries. If it were me, I would bring this corporeal body to the Jade Capital of the ancestral court to ask Third Young Master to heal it. Only then would I be able to fight on par with Celestial Venerable Hao."

Qin Mu's gaze flickered, and he thought to himself, 'I think Celestial Venerable Xiao has already rushed to the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court. Even so, he doesn't have much of a chance of winning. Celestial Venerable Hao, the situation is already set in stone. The next step is to imprint his power into the Ultimate Void and create a Dao Tree! How terrifying would he be then?'

In the celestial heavens, Celestial Venerable Hao said in front of everyone that he had already understood the method of imprinting power into the Ultimate Void during the battle of the Great Overarching Heaven. He needed some time to recuperate before going to the Ultimate Void to achieve the Dao.

These words were true and false. It was true that he had indeed comprehended the method to imprint his power into the ultimate void. The fake was that he didn't need to recuperate for a period of time.

His corporeal body couldn't withstand the power of the Ultimate Void. If he went to the Ultimate Void, his corporeal body would be destroyed even if he could imprint, entrust his power, and achieve Zenith Heaven.

What he comprehended was the Dao of Devouring Great Simplicity, which he used to protect his corporeal body!

This was what he meant by self-cultivation!

And now, he had achieved this goal!

"Congratulations to Brother Hao on achieving the Dao," Qin Mu said indifferently in the Myriad Heavenly Wheel.

Celestial Venerable Hao bowed and paid his respects to Qin Mu, who was in the wheel. He smiled and said, "Thanks for the auspicious words. There aren't many people in this world that understand me, Brother Mu is one. Celestial Venerable Gong, take him to fill up the sea eye." After saying that, he left in a flash.

Chapter 1564: Earth Count Is My Brother

Qin Mu had a grim expression. Celestial Venerable Hao was definitely going to the Ultimate Void to use his power to achieve the Dao and imprint his power into the Ultimate Void!

After reaching that step, Celestial Venerable Hao would achieve great success with his power. He would complete an unprecedented achievement!

Before him, there was no one in this universe who could achieve the Dao with force, and he would be the first!

"Using force to achieve the Dao to imprint the void, there might have been some in the past, but not now. After Celestial Venerable Hao achieves the Dao with force, what impact will it have on this universe?"

He sat in the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel and fell into deep thought.

Celestial Venerable Hao cultivated the Numinous Sky Hall and Purple Firmament Hall, borrowing the power of these two halls to gain unprecedented power.

If his power was imprinted in the Ultimate Void, did that mean that Purple Firmament Hall and Numinous Sky Hall were imprinted in the Ultimate Void of this universe?

Would doing this make the two young masters of Miluo Palace arrive earlier?

Once the Spirit Energy Mutual Shift Bridge was cleared, Celestial Venerable Gong hesitated for a moment before bringing the Myriad Heavenly Wheel into the bridge.

Entering the bridge meant entering Earth Count's territory, and she couldn't help feeling nervous.

Earth Count was an existence on par with Heaven Duke, and it was hard for her to fight him alone. If she wanted to enter the Ruins of End, she would have to pass through Youdu.

At Jade Lock Pass, the Spirit Energy Mutual Shift Bridge shone, and Celestial Venerable Gong brought the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel out from the sacrificial altar. Lu Li was waiting by the side, and just as she was about to bow and pay her respects, Celestial Venerable Gong waved his hand and said, "There's no need to say anything else. Head to the Ruins of End immediately!"

Lu Li hurriedly led the way and quickly said, "Celestial Venerable, please follow me! I didn't know the location of the Ruins of End until the ghost river appeared again. The river of the underworld flows into Jade Lock Pass and into the Ruins of End..."

Celestial Venerable Gong looked back and saw the majestic celestial river rushing over from the Primordial Realm and flowing into Youdu, transforming into the ghost river in Youdu. The long stream flowed between Earth Count's horns and was extremely shocking!

The nether river revolved around Earth Count's incomparably huge corporeal body and flowed all the way to his feet. Finally, it landed in the darkness in front of his feet, which was the Jade Capital.

"...Little god has been suppressed by Earth Count all these years, and his days are also extremely hard. Earth Count is fierce, and he's not good to us gods of the celestial heavens. Especially that Benevolent Saintly King Equal

to Heaven, he's even more fiendish. He didn't allow us to interfere with Youdu all these years... That's right, there's one more thing!"

Lu Li said, "Some time ago, Celestial Empress ran over and injured some of us!"

Celestial Venerable Gong was slightly stunned. "Heavenly Lady Yan ran over and injured you guys? What is she doing here?"

She thought about it. Ever since the ancient god of taiji rebelled and took Heavenly Lady Yan and Shi Qiluo away, she hadn't heard any news about Heavenly Lady Yan.

She wasn't afraid of Heavenly Lady Yan and didn't mind.

"...Little god is being bullied, so I was wondering if Celestial Venerable could put in a good word for me in the celestial heavens and transfer me to Mingdu? Little god is willing to be a general under Son of Heaven Yin and work for him," Lu Li said carefully.

Celestial Venerable Gong was about to speak when he suddenly felt that something was wrong. He hurriedly looked around, and his expression changed slightly. "Lu Li, why did the aura of the devil path in Jade Lock Pass suddenly become heavier?"

Lu Li was slightly stunned, and she hurriedly looked around. She saw that the aura of the Great Dao of Youdu in Jade Lock Pass was becoming denser, and the Youdu devil qi was also becoming denser. Even those devil gods that hadn't entered the path could feel that the Great Dao of Youdu had suddenly become intense!

Suddenly, Qin Mu popped his head out from the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel and sneered. "Celestial Venerable Gong, you are in big trouble! My big brother Earth Count has already discovered me! If you die, you will die!"

Celestial Venerable Gong was furious. "Celestial Venerable Mu has always been trapped in the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel. With me around, it's hard to send your consciousness out. In that case, who leaked the news and let Earth Count know you are here?"

She revealed a suspicious look and swept her gaze at Lu Li.

Lu Li felt a chill down her spine and didn't dare to speak.

Qin Mu smiled. "Celestial Venerable Gong, look up, Earth Count has already noticed you!"

Celestial Venerable Gong raised his head to take a look, and his expression changed drastically. She saw the Great Dao of Youdu boiling, and the Great Dao of Youdu gathered into a stream. There were a total of sixty-four streams, and they were filled with overflowing baleful aura as they surged towards Earth Count's huge body!

Earth Count's huge corporeal body was entangled by the devil qi and the devil path. His body started to move, and his incomparably huge head lowered to look at his feet!

Jade Lock Pass was right under Earth Count's feet!

When the third eye in the heart of Earth Count's brows opened up, even Celestial Venerable Gong couldn't help but shudder. He shouted sternly, "Who leaked the news?"

Lu Li's face turned ashen, and she screeched, "Celestial Venerable, how would I know..."

Before she could finish his sentence, her head had already exploded. She was killed by Celestial Venerable Gong in one blow, and even her primordial spirit and soul were shattered!

Qin Mu's expression was also slightly nervous, and his heart was twitching violently. He forced himself to remain calm and said, "Earth Count, my big brother also can't escape death unless you can escape to the Ruins of End before he makes a move! Celestial Venerable Gong, surrender! Aren't you going to let me out?"

He was trapped in the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel, which was a supreme treasure refined by Celestial Venerable Hao using the divine metal and divine materials of the ancestral court. It was divided into the inner and outer celestial heavens. Each celestial heavens had thirty-six celestial palaces and fifty-six throne halls.

Celestial Venerable Hao was afraid that he would escape, so he placed layers of seals on him. Even though it wasn't difficult for Qin Mu, with Celestial

Venerable Gong around, Qin Mu wouldn't be able to escape with just a little pressure.

Celestial Venerable Gong sneered, and the devil fire in the vertical eye in the heart of Earth Count's brows burned furiously, becoming brighter. She was terrified as she knew she wouldn't be able to withstand a single strike from Earth Count!

The masters of creation were born with weak souls, and because they had the consciousness cultivation system, they didn't cultivate souls and primordial spirits. Therefore, Earth Count was the bane of the masters of creation.

Although Celestial Venerable Gong had reincarnated and made up for the deficiencies in her soul and primordial spirit over the years, her primordial spirit was still inferior to the other Celestial Venerables.

Facing an existence like Earth Count, one strike could probably turn her primordial spirit into fine powder!

Just as she was about to bring the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel to the place where the netherworld river had fallen, she saw two legs grow out from under the wheel. They were Qin Mu's legs, and they were extremely fast. They were like two wheels that were spinning rapidly as they rushed towards the Ruins of End!

Celestial Venerable Gong was stunned. He hurriedly rushed over and grabbed the heavenly wheel. Qin Mu's expression was incomparably nervous as he shouted, "Run! Run!"

'Celestial Venerable Mu seems to be even more nervous than me. Isn't Earth Count his big brother?'

Celestial Venerable Gong was bewildered, but at that moment, the vertical eye in the heart of Earth Count's brows had already activated. An incomparably dark devil fire descended from the sky and struck Jade Lock Pass!

Celestial Venerable Gong braced himself and rushed forward. The power of the devil fire was astonishing, and before he could reach Jade Lock Pass, the countless soldiers of the celestial heavens in Jade Lock Pass were all ignited!

This kind of burning wasn't the burning of their flesh, but of their primordial spirits. The devil fire that their primordial spirits transformed into spewed out from their eyes, ears, mouths, and noses. In an instant, countless primordial spirits of devil gods were burned to ashes!

They raised their heads and opened their arms. Black smoke spewed out from their eyes, ears, mouth, and nose, and their bodies trembled violently. Soon, they returned to normal and stood there motionlessly.

Their corporeal bodies were still there, but their primordial spirits were dead, and their corporeal bodies were empty!

The entire Jade Lock Pass instantly became an empty city filled with corpses!

Cold air rushed up from Celestial Venerable Gong's heart, and his scalp turned numb. Earth Count wasn't like Heaven Duke, and Heaven Duke was the Heavenly Dao. Even when they attacked Xuandu, Heaven Duke didn't kill much.

On the other hand, Youdu was the origin of the devil path. Earth Count was a natural-born ancient god of the devil path, and the 64 Great Daos of Youdu were the 64 innate devil path!

Once this ancient god of the devil path became murderous, he would dare to kill anyone!

Back then, he had killed his way into the celestial heavens!

"Faster! Faster!"

Qin Mu seemed to be even more anxious than her. He kept urging her, "Gong Yun, can you do it? If you can't, undo the seal and let me out. I'll bring you into the Ruins of End!"

Celestial Venerable Gong gritted his teeth and rushed forward, feeling even more bewildered. 'Celestial Venerable Mu seems to be more afraid of Earth Count than me...'

Her speed was extremely fast, and she rushed into the forest of monoliths. Within the forest were countless gods and devils that had committed great crimes and suffered great hardship. They burned continuously in the karmic flames, suffering great pain.

Celestial Venerable Gong passed by a forest of Hellfire Monuments and took a casual glance, slightly stunned.

"Ah Chou Earth Count!"

She saw Ah Chou Earth Count sitting in the incomparably dense and terrifying hellfire. The terror of the hellfire made her heart palpitate.

That terrifying hellfire was filled with sins, the deepest sins of the mortal world and the gods and devils, and the most evil negative emotions. Even a Celestial Venerable like her would fall into the devil path and have all kinds of evil thoughts and heart devils that would destroy her Dao!

'Even though Ah Chou Earth Count is guilty, he shouldn't have to endure the burning of such strong karma fire. He shouldn't have to burn for so long...'

Just as she thought until here, she saw an elder with white eyebrows, white beard, and white eyes in the Hellfire Monument Forest. He was also suffering in the fire and was in extreme pain.

"This old man looks like Heaven Duke..."

Celestial Venerable Gong didn't have time to think too much. She rushed through the Hellfire Monument Forest, and in front of it was the Nether River, which flowed into a huge hole!

In the back, the strike from the vertical eye in the heart of Earth Count's brows had already landed. The entire Jade Lock Pass trembled violently, and waves of air swept up countless corpses!

What was strange was that even though the wave was terrifying, the corpses of the gods and devils weren't damaged at all. The corpses were intact, and even though the ground of Jade Lock Pass trembled and flaked, it was still intact.

Celestial Venerable Gong tried his best to rush forward, but the wave raised by Earth Count's strike had already reached her back. Devil flames blazed, igniting her primordial spirit.

Celestial Venerable Gong felt a sharp pain coming from her soul, and it was as if countless devils were screaming in her head, making her unable to hear anything!

In the Myriad Heavenly Wheel, Qin Mu hurriedly stretched out his legs and sprinted.

Celestial Venerable Gong gritted his teeth and followed after him. The two of them rushed into the underworld river one after another and were swept up by the water of the underworld river, tumbling down!

Earth Count's attack missed, and he stretched out his hand to grab the entire Styx River. This Styx River was formed by the celestial river flowing into Youdu, and it was extremely wide. However, it was easily grabbed by him and pulled outwards.

For a moment, the water of the Styx River flowed backward, pulling the two people in the water back.

Qin Mu and Celestial Venerable Gong were astonished and thought to themselves, 'My life is over!'

Right at this moment, the waves in the water churned, and a crazy woman was pulled out by Earth Count. She couldn't help but be furious, and she screeched, "Earth Count, you dare to spoil our plans?"

That crazy woman severed the nether river in one blow, and Qin Mu and Celestial Venerable Gong were immediately sucked into the huge crack, falling down.

The crazy woman attacked Earth Count's huge hand in an extremely barbaric manner. She fought a few hundred rounds with Earth Count, and only then did her anger dissipate. She returned to the huge crack in Youdu.

Chapter 1565: Lighting The Skylamp

"Celestial Empress seems to be even crazier than the last time I saw her."

Qin Mu was slightly bewildered. Not only did Celestial Empress' symptoms not lessen, they became even worse. She was even worse than the last time and was crazy.

Actually, the current Celestial Empress could no longer be called Celestial Empress, nor could she be called Yuanmu. Instead, she should be called the Ruins of End Goddess.

That was because in the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court, the ancient gods of taiji was eager for instant benefits and forcefully fused Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu together. Their consciousnesses fused into one, and neither of them destroyed the other. Instead, they became one entity, becoming a unique state of being one with the other.

The ancient gods of taiji tried to find a path for them and achieve the Dao. In the end, they created a strange Daoist like the Ruins of End Goddess.

The goddess of the Ruins of End had two personalities. One of them thought she was Celestial Empress, while the other thought she was Mistress Yuanmu. However, in reality, they were both part of the goddess of the Ruins of End. It was just that the goddess of the Ruins of End had been tortured to the point of insanity, so she didn't realize this.

Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu had fought for their entire lives. It was fine when they were twin lotuses, but when they were both in the same body, it was no small matter.

Hua, the sound of water was deafening.

Qin Mu and Celestial Venerable Gong were attacked by the water of the underworld river and came to the Ruins of End from the huge crack.

In the sky above the Ruins of End, there were dead stars and constellations floating. Huge planets floated above their heads and were shattered. They were guided by the abyss, and occasionally, stars would fall into the abyss, giving off dazzling light.

It was to the extent where even the heavens of destruction floated over, being drawn over, captured by the great abyss, torn apart.

When the Nether River came here, it was also pulled by the abyss and injected into this unfathomable crack of the universe.

Qin Mu popped his head out from the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel, and his gaze flickered. The Ruins of End had become more complete than the last time he was here. It should have returned to its original appearance.

The last time he had come here, the celestial river had poured into the East Sea of the Primordial Realm, not into the abyss, but into the abyss.

Now, the celestial river had returned to its original orbit and flowed through Youdu, transforming into the ghost river in Youdu. Only then did the original appearance of this universe return.

Suddenly, the abyss of the Ruins of End swallowed too many stars and fragments of the heavens, and a tide appeared, spewing out light.

This was the tide of the Ruins of End. Qin Mu had met it the last time he came here.

However, with the infusion of the Nether River this time, the surging tide of the Ruins of End became even more violent and spectacular. However, the light stream was vast and mighty, like another celestial river formed by light and shadow, spewing into the void and flying somewhere.

Meanwhile, the Nether River continued to pour into the abyss and wasn't spewed out along with the tide of the Ruins of End.

Two huge flowers coiled around each other and slowly rose from the abyss. The nether river coiled around the twin lotuses and flowed into the depths of the abyss.

The twin lotuses were delicate and beautiful. In such a harsh environment, they were still very charming.

"Celestial Venerable Gong, don't you find it strange?"

Qin Mu looked at the two huge flowers in a daze and suddenly said, "The ancient gods have eggs, Dao, sacrificial offerings, and the birth of heaven and earth. Among the ancient gods of Dao, there are the sisters of Heaven Duke, Earth Count, Celestial Empress, and Heavenly Yin."

Celestial Venerable Gong didn't know what he wanted to say, so she listened quietly.

"Heaven Duke, Earth Count, and Goddess of Heavenly Yin don't have any accompanying treasures, only Celestial Empress' sister has one."

Qin Mu stretched out his upper body from the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel and pointed at the twin lotuses. "These two lotuses are their accompanying treasures! As the five precelestial treasures, from Tai Yi to Taiji, they all have accompanying treasures!"

Celestial Venerable Gong's expression changed slightly, and he probed, "What you mean is?"

'Could Celestial Empress' sister not be an ancient god born from the Dao, but a god like the Five Ancient Gods? '

Qin Mu voiced out the doubt in his heart and said, "The geography of the Ruins of End is extremely special. The Dao gives birth to ancient gods, and they are ancient gods that appeared when the Dao was born, such as Heaven Duke, Earth Count, and Heavenly Yin. These three ancient gods are all related to life, and they were born because of their existence. However, the Ruins of End doesn't seem to be like that. In that case, why did the Ruins of End give birth? And what era was it born in?"

Celestial Venerable Gong raised the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel and examined the tide of the Ruins of End, waiting for it to return. He then threw him into the abyss and said with a smile, "Celestial Venerable Mu, you are already on the verge of death, so why are you still in the mood to study these strange things?"

"It's enough to die in the morning. Celestial Venerable Gong, you can't be compared to the Grand Emperor, Tai Chu, or Celestial Venerable Hao. What you can't be compared to is that you don't have much desire for knowledge."

Qin Mu smiled. "That's why you can't be compared to me."

Celestial Venerable Gong sneered and said, "When we first met, how harmonious were we? I borrowed your abilities to escape from the ancestral court and owed you a favor, but I returned it to you later. The Dragon Han split, and I was killed while stealing Celestial Emperor's corporeal body. You saved my life, and I returned it to you afterward. Celestial Venerable Mu, if you weren't so stubborn, would things have come to this?"

Qin Mu recalled the past and also sighed endlessly. He asked, "Gong Yun, if I knew your actions, do you think I would have saved you back then?"

"No."

Celestial Venerable Gong said resolutely, "You will hit me when I'm down, you can't wait for me to die."

Qin Mu said indifferently, "That's why I don't have to remind you that Celestial Empress is right behind you."

Celestial Venerable Gong's hair stood on end, and she suddenly turned back to see Celestial Empress standing behind her!

Celestial Empress was reincarnated as Heavenly Lady Yan, and the two girls had different appearances. Heavenly Lady Yan had always been one of the ten Celestial Venerables, so few people doubted her identity.

And now, she had returned to the appearance of Celestial Empress.

The woman stood there expressionlessly, staring straight at Celestial Venerable Gong.

Celestial Venerable Gong let out a sigh of relief and said, "Heavenly Lady Yan, even though I have submitted to Celestial Venerable Hao and you have submitted to Celestial Venerable Xiao, there isn't much enmity between us. On the contrary, we share the same interests. There's no need for us to fight to the death. In the future, no matter if Celestial Venerable Xiao wins or Celestial Venerable Hao wins, we will still be Celestial Venerables."

Celestial Empress continued to stare at her without saying a word.

Celestial Venerable Gong frowned slightly and sensed that something was wrong with her. He continued, "Even though we had some grudges during the primordial era, that's all in the past. Let bygones be bygones."

Celestial Empress continued to look straight at her, and she suddenly raised her hand. Celestial Venerable Gong was about to block, but he missed. Celestial Empress' hand was already on her face.

Celestial Venerable Gong's skin trembled, and he didn't dare to move.

Celestial Empress caressed her face for a while before whispering, "Sister, have you had enough? There's a good body here, so move into it. There's no need to fight with me."

Celestial Venerable Gong's scalp turned numb. "Superb body, are you talking about me?"

The voice of another woman suddenly came from the back of Celestial Empress' head. It sounded like Mistress Yuanmu's voice, and she chuckled. "Sister, how am I competing with you? It's clearly you competing with me! If you really want to separate from me, kill Celestial Venerable Gong and enter her body!"

"Shut up slut!" Celestial Empress was furious, and her black hair fluttered in the wind.

Behind her head, Mistress Yuanmu chuckled. "I'm a slut, how good can you be? You're also a slut! I only slept with Brother-in-law and slept with him alone, but how many male companions have you raised in the past million years? How many pretty boys have you raised?"

She said mockingly, "If you line up all the pretty boys you have, you can probably line them from Southern Heavenly Gate to Northern Heavenly Gate, right?"

"Slut!"

"You're the slut!"

Celestial Venerable Gong's heart turned cold as he took a step back. Behind him was the abyss of the Ruins of End.

She also didn't know what had happened to Celestial Empress, but she could see that Celestial Empress was in a bad situation, and her own was even worse!

Celestial Empress and Yuanmu's voices quarreled for a moment before suddenly calming down. Celestial Empress lowered her head, and her beautiful hair covered her face, making it impossible for others to see her face.

The voices of two different women came from her mouth, and one of them chuckled. "We sisters have been fighting for so many years, and we must be tired of it, right? Come to think of it, fighting for so long for a stinky man is really embarrassing."

"That's right."

Another voice said, "That stinky man is still alive and well. On the other hand, we have shed all pretense of cordiality and hurt our sisterhood."

Celestial Empress slowly raised her head. She still had the same face, but the mole in the heart of her brows was split into two colors, red and black, each taking up half.

Qin Mu popped his head out from the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel and shuddered when he saw this scene. He secretly retreated, but he had nowhere to go. Behind him was the abyss of the Ruins of End!

Mistress Yuanmu's voice came from Celestial Empress' mouth, full of temptation. "Our abilities are so strong, why do we need to rely on this and that? Isn't it good for us to be celestial emperors ourselves? We can just snatch any man we fancy."

Celestial Empress said, "What you said makes sense. Even Earth Count can't beat us, so there's indeed no need for us to fight over a stinky man."

She seemed to be talking to herself, giving off an incomparably crazy feeling. "We should kill the ten Celestial Venerables first. There's one in front of us..."

Celestial Venerable Gong heard this and immediately attacked Celestial Empress. "Heavenly Lady Yan, you are crazy..."

Boom!

Celestial Empress raised her hand to strike, and the entire Ruins of End shook violently. In the next moment, Celestial Venerable Gong lay on the ground, still in a daze.

Almost all of her bones were broken, and the celestial palaces and celestial heavens were also destroyed.

Yet strangely, Celestial Empress didn't continue to lay her hands on her.

After a long time, Celestial Venerable Gong suppressed his injuries and used the Creation Mysterious Technique to regrow his broken bones. He struggled to get up and spat out a few mouthfuls of blood.

At this moment, she realized Celestial Empress was raising a huge furnace beside the Ruins of End. She was secretly executing her Dao fire to burn the furnace red.

"Shh."

Celestial Empress turned her face around and made a shushing motion at her. She laughed softly and said, "Big sister is asleep. This little slut is finally asleep. I'm refining a divine furnace to refine this little slut into spirit pills and miraculous medicines."

Her eyes shone with excitement as she muttered, looking like a bad guy doing something bad.

Celestial Venerable Gong saw the materials used for the pill furnace. Wasn't it Celestial Venerable Hao's Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel?

Celestial Venerable Hao's supreme treasure had extraordinary power. He had seventy-two Reversal Celestial Palace and one hundred and sixteen Reversal Treasure Halls. However, this supreme treasure was actually chopped into pieces by this crazy woman and used as a material for refining treasures!

Celestial Venerable Gong's heart jumped, and he hurriedly went to look for Qin Mu in the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel. He saw Qin Mu being held in the palm of the crazy woman with an innocent expression.

That crazy woman was currently using him as a torch and lighting him up to refine this pill furnace.

Celestial Venerable Gong was astonished. How powerful was Celestial Venerable Mu? If they were to fight head-on, Celestial Venerable Gong wouldn't be able to defeat him!

Yet now, Qin Mu was actually subdued by Celestial Empress, igniting his Dao to become Dao fire!

Celestial Venerable Gong was both afraid and amused. He thought to himself, 'That thief Mu is dead for sure. Even if I don't throw him into the Ruins of End, he's dead for sure. Celestial Empress is already crazy, I can't be left here.'

She was about to leave when Celestial Empress fell to the ground and fell into a deep sleep.

Celestial Venerable Gong was stunned and was about to take the chance to leave when Celestial Empress suddenly stood up straight and appeared behind her in the blink of an eye. A cold smile appeared on her face. "This little slut wants to scheme against me, how can I not know? It's hard for me to refine her to death, but this little slut is the Patriarch Creation Palace Master, she's proficient in the path of creation, the path of forging, and she controls the creation divine weapon. The treasure she created can refine me to death, so she can definitely refine herself to death! Therefore, I gave her this chance to create this great furnace. Tell me, is my plan clever, Celestial Venerable Gong?"

Celestial Venerable Gong forced a smile. "Celestial Empress' wisdom is boundless..."

Celestial Empress grabbed her and held her in her palm. She walked towards the huge furnace and muttered, "Although Celestial Venerable Mu's cultivation is high, his magic power is weak. I still need to ignite another Celestial Venerable to refine this treasure..."

After a moment, Qin Mu and Celestial Venerable Gong were like two huge human-shaped torches that were filled with blazing Dao flames. They were placed under the huge furnace.

The two of them looked at each other and saw the helplessness on each other's faces.

"Have you guys seen my sister, that little slut?"

Suddenly Celestial Empress changed her tone to that of Mistress Yuanmu. She excitedly said to the two people under the huge furnace, "That little slut must be planning how to scheme against me, right?"

Qin Mu said helplessly, "Sister Yuanmu, stop fooling around..."

Chapter 1566: Dao Of Reincarnation

Celestial Empress was gentle and sweet, and she said softly, "Mister Qin, don't worry. I refined big sister to death, and you died heroically. Your death is valuable!"

Qin Mu struggled hard, but he couldn't break free.

If it was in the past, Qin Mu wouldn't be afraid of any divine arts from Mistress Yuanmu and Celestial Empress. However, after the two women merged, the paths, skills, and divine arts became extremely strange and terrifying. Even he couldn't break them in a short time.

This kind of paths, skills, and divine art contained the power to destroy everything. At the same time, it also contained the power to nurture everything. When the two powers merged together, it became the activation of Qin Mu's Great Dao, causing Qin Mu to lose control of his own Great Dao and transform into Dao fire to burn!

Even the Five Great Daos he comprehended was ignited by Celestial Empress!

What was even more terrifying was that he couldn't stop his own cultivation from transforming into Dao fire!

"Yuanmu, I can help you refine Celestial Empress."

Qin Mu's gaze flickered, and he said, "Do you think you can definitely refine her to death by burning us to refine this great furnace? You're thinking too simply. You can't refine her at all. Her consciousness have completely fused with yours, and no treasure can refine her consciousness. Other than me! In the path of creation, your abilities are far inferior to mine!"

Celestial Empress rolled her eyes at him like a woman and giggled. "Little enemy, you still look so serious when you are bragging, you really move my heart. After you die, I will come to pay my respects to you often."

Qin Mu cried out bitterly in his heart. This woman was now a crazy woman who couldn't reason at all. He also couldn't use benefits and harm to change her mind!

"Celestial Empress, if you kill me, you will be offending Celestial Venerable Hao!"

Celestial Venerable Gong was also tormented. He gritted his teeth and said, "Do you think Celestial Venerable Hao will let you off?"

"Let me go?"

Celestial Empress giggled. "He's my son, how could he kill me for you?"

Celestial Venerable Gong was pale and speechless.

Qin Mu felt the burning of his Great Dao and said in exasperation, "Yuanmu, I can help you refine Celestial Empress with the Dao of Reincarnation and the Dao of Creation, but if I die, you won't have another chance!"

Suddenly, Celestial Empress' expression changed, and she said coldly, "Celestial Venerable Mu, you said you could kill me?"

Qin Mu blinked his eyes and carefully probed, "Celestial Empress?"

"It's me!"

Celestial Empress gritted her teeth and sneered. "That little slut took advantage of my carelessness and forcefully suppressed my consciousness. She thought she could fool the world and refine it into a treasure to kill me. She's looking down on me too much! I suppressed her consciousness and forced her to sleep. Otherwise, you two adulterers will succeed in your scheme! If you work together with that little slut, how can I let you live?"

Qin Mu immediately said with a smile, "Goddess, working together with me isn't what I want. Working together with you is my best choice. That little slut Yuanmu is temperamental..."

"Darling Qin, what did you say?" Celestial Empress' eyes were like silk as she chuckled.

Qin Mu's face was as black as iron, and he felt helpless.

Talking to a lunatic made him unable to unleash his wisdom.

The charm on Celestial Empress' face vanished, and she regained her cold demeanor. She said indifferently, "The little slut jumped out again, but how could I let you have your way? Burn two Celestial Venerables to refine this supreme treasure, and I will completely refine the little slut into ashes!"

Celestial Venerable Gong was in despair. She could see that even Qin Mu was helpless and had no idea what to do.

Qin Mu had always been crafty. When faced with all kinds of dangers, even when it seemed like he was in a situation of certain death, he could still come up with ideas that no one would expect and escape from death.

And now, Celestial Empress was a lunatic, an unreasonable lunatic!

Celestial Venerable Gong also felt the burning and passing of his Great Dao, and his heart dimmed. 'I didn't expect to survive through countless calamities and tribulations from the primordial era until now. In the end, I will die at the hands of a lunatic...'

Suddenly, Qin Mu said in a clear voice, "All desires fall because of fate, the three evils fall, the six pleasures of reincarnation, suffering from all kinds of hardships! All living beings rotate, rotating within."

Celestial Venerable Gong was slightly stunned, but he heard Qin Mu reciting a scripture. He was talking about the Dao of Reincarnation. The Dao of the scripture was profound, and it explained the secrets of the Dao of Reincarnation.

There was no Dao of Reincarnation in this world, and the Dao of Reincarnation was opened up by Son of Heaven Yin. However, because Son of Heaven Yin's aptitude and comprehension were limited, even though he had opened up the Dao of Reincarnation, it wasn't perfect, so his reputation wasn't prominent.

However, the Dao of Reincarnation that Qin Mu was chanting was much more profound than Son of Heaven Yin. Even she couldn't help sighing in admiration and nodding her head repeatedly when she heard the marvel within.

On the other side, Celestial Empress was entranced by what she heard. Unknowingly, the Dao fire on Qin Mu and Celestial Venerable Gong's bodies also gradually weakened. It was obvious that Celestial Empress was learning and cultivating while listening, suddenly transforming their Dao skills into Dao fire.

Qin Mu continued to chant, and the scriptures became more profound and cryptic. He explained how the reincarnation would change fate, how the reincarnation would recklessly go through disasters, how to retain one's original heart in reincarnation, and how to defend one's source so that they wouldn't be invaded by heart devils.

Even Celestial Venerable Gong was intoxicated from listening, and he exclaimed in his heart, 'Celestial Venerable Mu is truly remarkable. His Great Dao of Reincarnation seems to have fused with the Brahma Boundless Calamity Sutra of Buddhism, which is much more profound than Son of Heaven Yin's Reincarnation Sacred Technique. No wonder Son of Heaven Yin fainted when he executed the Reincarnation Divine Ability on him.'

Celestial Empress was even more entranced than she was. Even though the Dao fire on both of their bodies was still burning, the fire was much smaller.

The scriptures of the path of reincarnation that Qin Mu chanted could solve Celestial Empress' current state, which was why it was so attractive. It made them stop fighting and focus on comprehending the scriptures.

However, Qin Mu had purposely made the scriptures cryptic and incomprehensible to attract their attention.

The more Qin Mu read, the more profound it became. Celestial Empress unknowingly let go of their hands.

Qin Mu's gaze flickered, and he chanted non-stop. However, he quietly moved his feet and left under the huge furnace.

Celestial Venerable Gong saw the situation and his heart stirred slightly. 'Celestial Venerable Mu has indeed become an expert in escaping for his life. He actually still has a way to survive in such a situation!'

She also quietly moved her feet.

The instant she raised her leg, Celestial Empress' aura suddenly changed. Two auras rushed into the sky and collided with each other.

Celestial Venerable Gong was astonished, and he hurriedly stopped. He saw Celestial Empress' two auras intertwining and attacking each other. It turned out that Mistress Yuanmu and Celestial Empress had executed the path of reincarnation at the same time, trying to use it to refine each other!

Celestial Venerable Gong let out a sigh of relief, but he saw that Qin Mu had already walked far away. He hurriedly rushed towards Qin Mu and attacked him with his consciousness!

Qin Mu was furious. He stopped reciting and blocked with all his strength. He lowered his voice and said, "Gong Yun, you're courting death! If we alarm her, none of us will be able to leave!"

Celestial Venerable Gong attacked him frantically and said coldly, "Celestial Venerable Hao gave me the task of filling up the eye of the sea. If you escape, I will die as well! No matter what, you have to be filled up in the abyss of the Ruins of End today!"

Her consciousness was strong, and her consciousness attacks were incomparably fast. Even though Qin Mu's consciousness attainments were also extremely high, he was still slightly inferior to her. He had to defend, or else if her consciousness divine art invaded his body, even though he wouldn't die, it would bring him great trouble.

Qin Mu blocked her attack and pulled out his sword. The moment Calamity Sword appeared, it was the thirtieth heaven of the sword path, Calamity Break!

Sword light flashed as it sliced through Celestial Venerable Gong's throat, and a trail of blood appeared.

Celestial Venerable Gong moved to the side and avoided the sword. He spun his body, and the long whip flew out and coiled around him.

Qin Mu took advantage of the situation and came in front of her. The great divine art of the martial path burst forth, and he executed Crimson Light Divine Body Absolute, throwing a punch over.

Celestial Venerable Gong raised his hand to defend, and behind his head, celestial palaces formed a huge celestial heavens to raise his vital qi and resist his martial path divine arts. He used his magic power to suppress him!

As soon as they came into contact, their bodies trembled violently, and they tumbled backward.

Boom!

The light tide in the abyss rose into the sky like a pillar, and the tide of the Ruins of End burst forth, brushing past their bodies. Instantly, their bodies were drenched in blood.

In the abyss, twin lotuses rose up in the tide of light, looking incomparably gorgeous.

Above Celestial Venerable Gong's head, the celestial palace turned into a horn and rose up. With a sound, his qi and blood increased exponentially, and he used the whip as a spear to stab forward. Qin Mu clasped his hands together and transformed them into a taiji diagram. The long spear stabbed into the taiji diagram, and Celestial Venerable Gong pushed him into the tide of light in the Ruins of End!

Qin Mu quickly retreated and landed on the lotus flower in the next moment. There was no tide in the lotus flower.

Celestial Venerable Gong frowned and stopped.

Qin Mu looked at her through the tide of light and suddenly smiled. "Gong Yun, Celestial Empress is behind you."

Celestial Venerable Gong felt his blood run cold, and he hurriedly leaped into the twin lotuses.

She forced her way through the tide of light, and her body was instantly covered in injuries. She hurriedly turned back to look and saw Celestial Empress still standing in her original spot. She was crazy and muttering words, and she wasn't standing behind her at all!

"Tricked!"

Just as she thought that, a sword light pierced through her chest and out her back, blocking her momentum!

Qin Mu's sword succeeded, and he immediately changed his move, wanting to send her into the Ruins of End. Suddenly, a long whip swept over and locked Qin Mu in place. Qin Mu exerted strength in his legs and stabilized himself. In the next moment, Celestial Venerable Gong had already reached the lotus.

Qin Mu raised his leg and stomped down heavily. His divine treasure realm expanded, and the celestial palace on the back of his head floated, forming a huge celestial heavens!

At the same time, fifty-eight treasured halls appeared to protect his celestial heavens!

The corners of Celestial Venerable Gong's eyes twitched, and the long whip that had coiled around Qin Mu was forced open by the terrifying power bursting forth from Qin Mu's body. It couldn't hold him back anymore!

"Gong Yun!"

Qin Mu stretched his body and stretched out his hand to grab. The Calamity Sword flew back into his hand, and he said indifferently, "What do you think of my fifty-eight throne halls?"

Celestial Venerable Gong's pupils contracted. "You studied Celestial Venerable Hao's Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel?"

"Not only that, I even deduced Celestial Venerable Hao's celestial palaces."

Qin Mu revealed a smile and said indifferently, "These few days, I have been swimming around in the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel, exploring all of his knowledge and comprehension, analyzing all kinds of runes in the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel. After that, I reconstructed it again, trying to deduce his techniques and divine arts. I know everything he knows."

He shook his Calamity Sword and said leisurely, "Even when you guys tried to refine me in the celestial heavens, I had a rough understanding of your divine arts, paths, and skills. You guys know how to..."

He sneered. "I know how to do it too! After some time, I might even be better than you guys, more skilled, and have a higher Dao Realm!"

Gong Yun's pupils contracted. "However, your cultivation realm is still lacking. You're still no match for a Celestial Venerable!"

"Why don't you try?" Qin Mu smiled.

Outside, the tide of the Ruins of End became even more intense and dazzling.

Chapter 1567: The Charm Of That Sword

The current abyss of the Ruins of End was even more dangerous than the last time Qin Mu had come here. The light tide that spewed out was even more intense and powerful than before.

Even though they were Celestial Venerables, they were still fearful of the Ruins of End.

Ever since the celestial heavens entered the ancestral court and the celestial river returned to its original river channel, the power of the Ruins of End had become many times greater than before. With Celestial Empress and her sister combining into one, the power of the Ruins of End seemed to have increased.

Qin Mu and Celestial Venerable Gong silently stood opposite each other. The two of them didn't make a move immediately. Instead, all kinds of possibilities were running through their minds.

They were the strongest existences in the world, and consciousness was consciousness. However, it was much stronger and purer than the consciousness of ordinary people.

Only by raising one's consciousness to the god realm could one be called consciousness.

The consciousness had all kinds of uses. Other than increasing the power of the divine art, it could also forcefully wipe out the consciousness of the other party and even borrow the other party's life.

However, consciousness also had a great advantage. That was, it could deduce countless possibilities in an extremely short period of time and move ahead of the opponent!

He could even do all of the other party's future movements in his calculations!

Some people called this ability the ability to predict the future, but to a consciousness expert, it was just a probability algorithm that calculated all of your movements in advance.

For strong practitioners like Qin Mu and Celestial Venerable Gong, their consciousnesses were already standing at the peak of this world. Combining their paths, skills, and divine arts, they could guess the opponent's subsequent actions.

However, there were too many variables when two existences with similar consciousnesses clashed.

When Qin Mu and Celestial Venerable Gong were cultivating their consciousnesses, they didn't refine and swallow other people's consciousnesses, nor did they accept other people's offerings. Even when Qin Mu obtained the Grand Emperor's consciousness, he didn't refine it to raise his cultivation.

If he was lucky, he would be affected by the chaotic consciousness when he calculated the probability. This was the reason why the Grand Emperor's Dao wasn't perfect.

Because of this, the lord of the Beast World, the dragon, lacked intelligence.

Qin Mu and Celestial Venerable Gong tried their best to maintain the purity of their consciousnesses to prevent it from becoming impure due to all kinds of temptations.

Other than relying on men, Celestial Venerable Gong was despicable. However, her willpower was incomparably tough and resilient, and her decisiveness was admirable.

Their consciousnesses circulated rapidly, and their auras grew stronger. They could unleash a thunderous strike at any moment.

Beads of cold sweat broke out on Celestial Venerable Gong's forehead. She had met with great difficulty when deducing Qin Mu's possible moves. Only now did she realize that what Qin Mu had learned and cultivated was actually so complicated, and there were all kinds of unknown paths, skills, and divine arts.

On the other hand, her paths, skills, and divine arts had been tested over again by Qin Mu when he was trying to refine Qin Mu in the celestial heavens.

In other words, Qin Mu knew everything about her, but she didn't know much about him.

'If my cultivation is similar, I will definitely lose!'

She thought to herself, 'However, my strong point is that my cultivation is stronger than his! He isn't at the Jade Capital Realm yet, but I'm already half

of the Celestial Heavens Realm! I activate the war horn to strengthen my qi and blood, allowing my explosive power to multiply in a short period of time, killing him in one strike! I might be injured, but I won't be fatally injured. As for him, even though he can preserve his life, he will be thrown into the Ruins of End by me!

"Let's end this quickly!"

"I have to end this quickly!"

'The longer I delay, the more likely he will be able to calculate what's targeting me!'

When she thought of this, she raised her eyebrows. At that moment, Celestial Empress' voice suddenly rang out, and she shrieked, "No, no! This divine art of reincarnation isn't right! If we do this, we won't be able to refine the little hussy! Celestial Venerable Mu! Celestial Venerable Mu!"

As Celestial Empress called out, Qin Mu's aura suddenly fluctuated. Celestial Venerable Gong immediately seized this opportunity to activate his Great Celestial Heavens!

Her celestial heavens' layout was like a bugle horn, and when she executed her technique, the bugle horn would give off a long sound, raising her qi and blood in a straight line!

In an instant, the entire sacred ground of the Ruins of End and the Holy Land of Twin Lotuses was filled with a terrifying tide of qi and blood!

Celestial Venerable Gong's power and magic power were also rising in a straight line. With a move of her feet, she seemed to have broken through the limits of time and space, passing through Qin Mu's Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure realm and arriving in front of him!

The dragon whip in her hand transformed into a dragon spear, and the huge spear trembled violently. It spun and stabbed towards Qin Mu!

As she moved, a smile appeared on Qin Mu's face. In Celestial Venerable Gong's eyes, this smile seemed evil and sinister.

Qin Mu ignored her incomparably overbearing attack and instead raised his hand to flick his sword. Celestial Venerable Gong's heart jumped, and the sword wound left behind by Qin Mu's sword instantly exploded!

Countless sword lights burst out from the wound and smashed into the ground like silver bottles filled with mercury.

The silver bottle broke through the lava!

"Founding Emperor's Sword Dao?"

Celestial Venerable Gong was terrified. When this spear stabbed out, she frantically mobilized her qi, blood, and magic power to suppress the injury on her chest!

She had once been defeated by Founding Emperor Sword, and Founding Emperor's Sword Dao had left an indelible shadow in her heart. It wasn't just the injuries on her body, it was also the injuries on her Dao heart!

Qin Mu flicked his sword, and she couldn't help but awaken her fear of Founding Emperor. This fear was awakened, and her instincts immediately overcame her rationality.

Her magic power was transferred to the wound, and the power of this spear instantly decreased.

Next, she immediately realized that the sword light and sword path that burst forth from the wound Qin Mu had left for her wasn't as terrifying as Founding Emperor's.

Founding Emperor only needed to flick his sword to transform the sword injuries in her Dao heart into Sword Dao. He could use her magic power and strength to strengthen this Sword Dao and cut her into pieces.

And this sword of Qin Mu's was merely to activate the remaining power of the sword path in the wound.

"Crap!"

Just as she thought of this, she was about to raise the power of this spear again when Qin Mu had already stabbed towards her dragon spear. In just an

instant, twenty basic sword forms leaped in the sword light and stabbed onto this spear one after another.

Twenty crisp sounds rang out consecutively, and twenty tremors came from the body of the spear. During the first strike, Celestial Venerable Gong felt that the dragon spear was like a huge snake that had been poked seven inches. The power that had penetrated the entire spear immediately vanished, losing its connection with that power.

During the second strike, tremors came through, and the remaining spear became seven inches shorter.

Qin Mu's sword move was extremely fast. When the twentieth sword form stabbed the long spear, the power of her strike was only left with the short section of the spear she was holding!

The sword light leaped up from the spear and flicked into the heart of Celestial Venerable Gong's brows!

One wrong step led to another.

Before Celestial Venerable Gong clashed with Qin Mu, he had relied on his strong consciousness to calculate all kinds of attacks from Qin Mu. However, because he knew too little about Qin Mu, he had been figured out by Qin Mu, so he thought of subduing him with force.

However, she fell into the opponent's trap the moment she made her first move. After that, she missed by a thousand miles and suffered a crushing defeat!

She was a Celestial Venerable, after all. The moment Qin Mu flicked the sword light into the heart of her brows, her primordial spirit rose from the celestial heavens, vast and boundless. She raised her left hand and smacked the back of Celestial Venerable Gong's head.

Her left hand actually passed through the back of her head, and when Qin Mu's Calamity Sword stabbed into the heart of her brows, her left index finger tapped on the tip of the sword!

Ding.

A crisp sound rang out, and the momentum of the Calamity Sword was stopped.

A drop of cold sweat fell from Celestial Venerable Gong's forehead and hit the shiny tip of the Calamity Sword. It was split into two by the sharp tip, and a drop of blood dripped down from the heart of her brows.

In front of her, Qin Mu held his sword and was only two steps away from her.

Their distance was so close that no divine art could be faster than battle techniques. On the other hand, sword path divine arts were also extremely terrifying in close combat.

But the most terrifying thing was still the knife.

The smile on Qin Mu's face vanished, and he took a wrong step. In the next moment, Celestial Venerable Gong felt that he was behind him, and boundless knife will instantly came from his back, as if it was going to cut into his corporeal body!

This feeling was very bad. She felt her back being exposed in front of Qin Mu. The two of them weren't back-to-back formations formed by classic battle techniques. Instead, it was her back facing Qin Mu.

This was a strange phenomenon formed by the Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure realm!

She immediately leaped forward and landed on a huge stamen in the twin lotuses. At the same time, the primordial spirit in the celestial heavens behind her head made a move and attacked Qin Mu who was behind her!

However, the moment her primordial spirit moved, her primordial spirit couldn't help stiffening. That was because Qin Mu's primordial spirit was behind her primordial spirit. It was also facing the front of Qin Mu!

Celestial Venerable Gong was terrified. She leaped onto the stamen, but she still felt Qin Mu behind her. The great divine art of knife path burst forth from behind her!

In the twin lotuses, the stamens were diverse. Each stamen was thousands of yards long, like tentacles that stood tall in this wonderful place, swaying along with the tide.

Celestial Venerable Gong sprinted rapidly and leaped back and forth between the stamens, doing his best to avoid the knife lights behind him.

Knife light rose from behind her. Swoosh, swoosh, swoosh. Rays of light split the sky and were incomparably bright. However, in the next moment, they transformed into black lines.

She had to be careful and avoid the black lines that were left behind after the brightness. Those black lines were also extremely dangerous, and the slightest carelessness would leave knife marks on her body.

Even so, there were times when she couldn't dodge. More and more knife marks appeared on her body, and she was soon covered in injuries. Meanwhile, her primordial spirit was also speeding away to avoid Qin Mu's attacks.

Her primordial spirit was also full of knife wounds. If this continued, she would die under Qin Mu's attacks sooner or later.

Boom!

A loud sound rang out, and the twin lotuses trembled non-stop. Celestial Venerable Gong hurriedly looked over, and Celestial Empress knelt down in the center of the twin lotuses.

The woman had recovered her corporeal body of an ancient god, and her corporeal body was incomparably strong. She slowly stood up in the center of the two red and black lotuses.

'Celestial Venerable Mu' Celestial Empress cried out miserably.

Celestial Venerable Gong suddenly felt the knife light behind him vanish, and he let out a sigh of relief. 'Celestial Venerable Mu was scared away by Celestial Empress!'

She turned around and saw a sword light piercing through the heart of her brows.

At the same time, her primordial spirit in the celestial heavens was also pierced by a sword light.

Qin Mu sheathed his sword and bowed. "Dao Friend Gong, farewell."

Sword light exploded from Celestial Venerable Gong's mind!

Chapter 1568: The Fall Of Divine King Gong Yun

This sword light was the Facing Calamity Sword, the nineteenth sword form, a basic sword form. The sword light started from Celestial Venerable Gong's primordial spirit and fell straight down, stabbing into the Numinous Sky Hall of Celestial Venerable Gong's most majestic celestial heavens.

The Numinous Sky Hall collapsed.

This hall was the source of Celestial Venerable Gong's supreme power. When this power collapsed, terrifying power surged in all directions and destroyed the halls in Jade Capital City!

Celestial Venerable Gong knew something was wrong, and he immediately activated his consciousness.

However, Qin Mu's other sword light exploded in her brain and shattered her consciousness, making it hard for her to focus her consciousness.

This sword light was like the primordial chaos and Dao traveling together. As Qin Mu bowed, it burst forth, shaking her brain and consciousness into chaos.

Her consciousness was strong and wasn't completely destroyed by Qin Mu's worship. However, her consciousness was scattered and couldn't be condensed.

The energy waves caused by the collapse of Numinous Sky Hall swept in all directions, and the speed at which her Jade Capital City was collapsing became faster. In the energy tide that swept through everything, the sword light also surged, turning everything in its path into powder!

Soon, the collapse destroyed the entire Jade Capital City and rushed outside to attack the celestial palaces.

If Celestial Venerable Gong's consciousness was still at its peak, with her abilities, she could completely abandon the main celestial palace, the Jade Capital, and even her primordial spirit to break her wrist to survive.

However, her brain had been shaken into a ball of primordial qi by Qin Mu's other sword light, and her consciousness was in a mess. She couldn't do this.

She could only let the celestial palace collapse.

If one stood in her celestial palace, they would be able to see a magnificent and breathtaking sight.

The divine cities formed by the tall and majestic buildings were shattered by the terrifying energy fluctuations and sword lights. They crumbled continuously, raising an even more powerful and terrifying tide of energy and sword lights, destroying even more divine cities at an even faster speed!

The celestial palaces tilted, crumbled, and fell, transforming into even more violent energy as they fell!

Her primordial spirit melted in this energy.

Celestial Venerable Gong's paths, skills, and divine arts had their own unique points. Her celestial heavens was formed by overlapping celestial palaces, and from afar, it looked like a curved horn. It was different from other celestial heavens.

The celestial heavens collapsed from the top and crashed down, crushing the celestial palaces on the next level. It gradually formed an unstoppable momentum.

In these celestial palaces, there were tall and majestic god statues. They were the innate gods that she visualized using the masters of creation's unique visualization technique.

This was her unique point. During the collapse of her celestial heavens, god statues woke up and revived. These visualized ancient gods tried their best to escape, but even Heaven Duke, Earth Count, and the other ancient gods she visualized couldn't escape this calamity of destruction!

Qin Mu's Facing Calamity Sword was what he had felt after the Eternal Peace Calamity broke out. He felt that he was powerless, that he didn't have a soul, that he had become a walking corpse, and that he was about to die. That was how he had created the Sword Dao, which was also the nineteenth basic sword form.

He used this sword to face the calamity, to face the calamity of his own death, to bid farewell to his past self.

This sword eradicated all of his previous foundations, shattered the celestial palaces, and destroyed his divine treasures. In the end, all of his celestial palaces and divine treasures turned into primal chaos.

He was reborn in the chaos.

It could be said that from that moment onwards, the big boy, Qin Mu, had already died. Qin Mu, who had come back to life from death, had a brand new soul and had become brave and tenacious.

Qin Mu could face the calamity and obtain new life, but Celestial Venerable Gong couldn't.

Her celestial heavens completely collapsed, and incomparably terrifying energy rushed into the heart of her brows, scattering the consciousness that she had painstakingly gathered under the attack of a Primordial Chaos Dao Travelling Together.

Boom boom boom boom boom boom boom!

Seven explosions rang out in succession as the seven great divine treasures in her body were destroyed one by one and crushed into powder!

In the end, her celestial heavens' celestial palace divine treasures were completely destroyed. The energy transformed into sank down and pressed down on her Dao heart.

Silence.

Her mind was completely silent, and her Dao heart was undulated. Only the heart of her brows was broken, and that was the sword mark that Qin Mu had left behind.

Qin Mu sheathed his sword and stabbed it into the wooden sheath. He looked at her calmly.

Celestial Venerable Gong also looked at Qin Mu with a calm expression. There were no emotions on his face, and he said expressionlessly, "Celestial

Venerable Mu, my consciousness reaches the 35 heavens of the Dao Realm, imprinting the 35 voids. Your move can't kill me."

Her gaze was empty as though she couldn't focus. She suddenly walked out. "I can't die. I'm the last master of creation."

Qin Mu's gaze was complicated, and he revealed a hint of reluctance. However, this trace of reluctance soon faded.

He didn't stop Celestial Venerable Gong and allowed her to leave.

Celestial Empress rushed over and looked at Celestial Venerable Gong with a strange expression. She didn't stop her and allowed her to leave.

Celestial Venerable Gong came to the edge of the twin lotuses and stepped on the void, passing through the falling tide.

She walked out of the tide of the Ruins of End and followed the descending Styx River upstream. Soon, she reached Youdu.

Youdu was formed by countless worlds and heavens that had been destroyed. It was the land of death, the origin of the devil path. It was incomparably ugly and dark, filled with the most corrupt and warped devil nature in the world.

However, Celestial Venerable Gong's Dao heart was unprecedentedly calm. She ignored the ugliness of Youdu as though she had returned to her youth.

During the primordial era, she was a member of the Xin Clan. At that time, she was carefree.

In her eyes, the dark sky of Youdu seemed to have become an azure sky, and the devil fire spewing out from the nostrils of the huge Earth Count became the bright and beautiful sun in the sky.

The young female master of creation cultivated with the elders of the race. The elders embedded a Grand Primordium Divine Stone in the heart of her brows, telling her that it was a gift from Ju Yushi.

She followed the elders to hunt and capture primordial behemoths. She learned consciousness divine arts from her uncles and visualized with her sisters-in-law and companions.

She grew up and became an elder of the Xin Clan, but she wasn't old at all. She was young, beautiful, and her body was filled with the vigor of youth.

At that time, the universe wasn't as big as it was now. The universe was still growing and expanding day by day. At that time, they sacrificed West Deity White Tiger in West Pole, making White Tiger the guardian of the Xin Clan.

In the spring of this year, she met a young man from Ju Yushi. The young man riding on the back of the huge beast stared straight at her.

Meanwhile, she was already the strongest existence in the Xin Clan. The chief and the elders were already discussing whether they should let her succeed the throne and become the chief of the Xin Clan.

"I want to marry you," the young man said to her.

Her companions laughed at this young man's stupidity, and even though that young man was called away by his own clansmen, he still kept looking back at her.

She couldn't remember if it was love at first sight, but that young man fell in love at first sight.

After countless years, she became the chief as she wished. When the old chief abdicated, he said to her earnestly, "From today onwards, you shall inherit this name."

"It's West Earth, the West that produces gold. You have to be like the previous chief, sacrificing our visualization divine white tiger. You have to be like the previous chief, abandoning all relationships."

"Your race will become the most important thing in your life from now on. It will become something that you will protect with your life."

"When your bugle horn blows, the woman of Nü Xin will be filled with power greater than that of a man. Your long whip isn't just for herding, it isn't just for taming those huge ferocious beasts. It can also tame men and make them submit to you. It can also transform into a sharp spear and shatter all threats of Nü Xin."

"You will stand on the head of the white tiger and rule over the vast and boundless territories of the west. All places that can hear your horn will be the ranch of the Xin family!"

"You will raise your long whip the gods that don't obey. You will sweep down the stars in the sky and punish all those that don't obey!"

"You will use your youth, life, and even beauty and love to conquer all the tribes in the surroundings and make them submit to Nü Xin!"

"You will become the king of the entire universe, the king of all the ancient gods! You will become..."

"Divine King Gong!"

...

Celestial Venerable Gong walked past Earth Count. Earth Count looked at her curiously and revealed a look of astonishment. Elder Messenger of Death was astonished and was about to summon his boundless clone to kill her when Earth Count's consciousness wavered. "Benevolent Saint King, there's no need."

Elder Messenger of Death looked at Celestial Venerable Gong carefully and nodded silently. "Earth Count is wise, there's indeed no need."

"She's already dead. She's creating an illusion to prevent her Dao heart from collapsing."

Earth Count watched her leave and pondered, "Who killed her?"

Celestial Venerable Gong walked, unknowingly walking out of Youdu.

She arrived at the ancestral court in a daze.

Before her eyes was not the magnificent sight of the ancestral court, but another sight.

It was her big day. The young man who had fallen in love with her at first sight and said he wanted to marry her had become the Grand Emperor whose name shook the world.

That young man's growth speed was astonishing. When he was young, he had already become the chief of the Ju Yushi Clan.

His power threatened the Nü Xin Clan. His Ju Yushi conquered all the tribes in the world and annexed small tribes, making Ju Yushi stronger.

The three kings of the primordial era, Bo Yang, Shu Jun, and Gong Yun had all fought with this young man before. The young man called Bo Yang and Shu Jun, and viewed her as an elder. Only he addressed her as an equal.

Shu Jun was the first to be defeated, and she was also defeated by this young man. In the end, the young man challenged Bo Yang, the most ancient and powerful Divine King.

The battle between the young man and Bo Yang shocked the world. The most ancient Divine King and his dragon mount were also defeated by this young man.

The three kings had no choice but to work together, which was why they retreated from the Yu Family's attack. In order to stop the invasion of the Ju Yushi, they formed an alliance and respected the young man as the Grand Emperor.

Today was the day she would marry the Grand Emperor.

The Grand Emperor repeatedly asked for a marriage, but she rejected him. However, he didn't give up and continued to ask for one.

The Grand Emperor was obsessed with her.

She recalled the words of the old chief who had died in battle when she succeeded the throne. She had finally agreed to the Grand Emperor's marriage proposal. The primordial era was too barbaric and bloody. She had to consider the future of the Xin Clan.

Since the Xin family couldn't conquer the world and the universe, they would conquer the man who conquered the universe.

Celestial Venerable Gong walked past the ruins of the ancestral court's Xin family. The sight of it made her recall how the Grand Emperor had lost his mind and slaughtered her people.

At this moment, her illusionary realm fluctuated violently, and Celestial Venerable Gong immediately changed the illusionary realm, freeing herself from this sorrowful memory.

"I'm the last master of creation. I can't die," she warned herself.

At that time, the Grand Emperor had received the sacrificial offerings from all the masters of creation races. Both his corporeal body and consciousness had reached unimaginable heights. His consciousness had broken through the ultimate void and imprinted itself in the ultimate void, transforming into an incomparably wonderful Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven. In the Great Overarching Heaven, Dao Trees grew, Dao flowers bloomed, and Dao fruits grew.

The Grand Emperor was like the sun in the midday sky. He didn't need to conquer the other races, as they had already submitted to him. As a result, God King Gong became the woman with the greatest power, and the two of them ruled the entire universe together.

The Grand Emperor's madness was beyond everyone's expectations.

When she stood on the ruins of the Xin Clan and looked around, all she saw were the scattered and shattered corpses of her clansmen. She had also gone mad.

She fell to her death and threw her son, who was born to the Grand Emperor, into the arms of the Grand Emperor's adopted son, Tai Chu.

Celestial Venerable Gong left the ancestral court.

She came to the Primordial Realm.

The Primordial Realm didn't exist in the primordial era. It was the last battle of the masters of creation that split the ancestral court into two. This piece of land expanded and became the Primordial Realm, also known as Yuandu.

She walked on the Primordial Realm, and the flames of war raged in front of her. Celestial Venerable Gong, who was surrounded by layers of illusions, looked into the distance and saw the army of the celestial heavens chasing after Carefree Village's 33 heavens. They had already reached here.

Her gaze suddenly froze as she looked at the huge bodies that were jumping around and fighting non-stop.

It was the masters of creation.

Lang Wo was leading the remaining masters of creation to fight the celestial heavens and defend Carefree Village with the remaining survivors of Founding Emperor!

Celestial Venerable Gong groaned dreamily as she felt the pain in her Dao heart.

Divine King Lang Wo noticed her and was astonished. She hurriedly flew over and imprinted layers of consciousness paths into the void, sealing it off. She asked warily, "Gong Yun, are you here to kill me? There are only these people left!"

The woman in front of her had incomparable confidence. She shouted at the top of her lungs, "The Paramita Void has been destroyed. All the masters of creation left! If you stop us, the masters of creation will be wiped out by you!"

Celestial Venerable Gong looked at her in a daze. This beautiful master of creation was like her when she was young. She muttered, "I'm not the last master of creation?"

Lang Lang shook his head. "If you kill us, you won't be the last master of creation. From the moment you became one of the ten Celestial Venerables, you are no longer a master of creation."

Crack.

Celestial Venerable Gong seemed to hear the sound of her Dao heart shattering.

In front of her eyes, layers of illusions were shattered like shattered glass.

She revealed a bitter smile and raised her hand to touch Lang Wo's face. She said softly, "Don't learn from me..."

The damage caused by Qin Mu's sword exploded in her Dao heart. In front of Lang Wo, Celestial Venerable Gong shattered like porcelain.

Lang Wo was stunned. She wanted to hold her hand, but when she touched it, it was like touching ashes.

Celestial Venerable Gong, Divine King Gong of the past, was reduced to ashes in front of her.

Her consciousness also turned into ashes.

Chapter 1569: If The Heavens Had Feelings, The Heavens Would Grow Old

"When a man is about to die, his words are kind."

Lang Wo looked at Celestial Venerable Gong, who had been reduced to ashes, and shook her head. "Even so, it can't hide the fact that you have been helping the villain for the past million years. You can't erase the evil you have done in the past million years just by persuading people to do good."

She returned to the 33 heavens of Carefree Village and said to Yan Yunxi, "Celestial Venerable Gong is dead. May Eternal Peace's Emperor Yanxiu retract her net."

Yan Yunxi's heart trembled, and she immediately ordered a god to rush to Eternal Peace to inform Ling Yuxiu of this news.

Twenty days later, Xiong Qi'er came to Eternal Peace's capital city to meet Ling Yuxiu.

She was the true ruler of West Earth's True Heaven Palace, a person of the same generation as Ling Yuxiu. Even though she was ten years younger than Qin Mu, her position and prestige in West Earth was still above Xu Shenghua.

Back then, West Earth's True Heaven Palace was a sacred ground that was on par with Heavenly Saint Cult, Dao Sect, and Great Thunderclap Monastery. This sacred ground was to choose the female masters, and they had to choose people with pure Dao hearts. The younger they were, the better. Only then would they be recognized by the four spirit beads.

When Xiong Qi'er was eight years old, she had already received the recognition of the Four Spiritual Beads and had the power of a true god. She was much stronger than Qin Mu back then.

After over a hundred years of bitter cultivation, her Dao heart had reached an extremely high level. That was why Ling Yuxiu had chosen to invite Wei Shijie, who had killed the Grand Emperor's borrowed body.

"Even though Celestial Venerable Gong has a strong consciousness, she's different from the Grand Emperor."

Xiong Qi'er listened to the whole story and pondered for a moment before saying, "The Grand Emperor doesn't dare to come into contact with the latest reform results of Eternal Peace, but the reincarnation of Celestial Venerable Gong dares to. Her reincarnation Tao Xiu has remarkable abilities and is an outstanding person among the younger generation of Eternal Peace. Her reputation is extremely great. Your Majesty, even though I can kill her, it's hard to kill her. Her consciousness illusion will interfere with me, and she will take the chance to escape."

Ling Yuxiu said, "Then who do you think is going to kill Tao Xiu? Is Fang Fang confident?"

Xiong Qi'er said, "Killing Celestial Venerable Gong doesn't mean that one with high battle power can kill her. The person who kills her must have an even stronger consciousness and be able to see through all of her illusions. Thus, Dao Master Lin Xuan, Zhan Kong Rulai, and Little Jade Capital probably won't be able to do it and will be easily escaped by her. Divine Knife Luo, Zhe Huali, although they are powerful, it's also slightly difficult to deal with her consciousness. Thus, I recommend a person with a vast consciousness and boundless divine arts that can break through the reincarnation of Celestial Venerable Gong. However, this person isn't in Eternal Peace."

Ling Yuxiu's heart stirred slightly, and she said with a smile, "I know where this person is. Wait two days."

Two days later, Hu Ling'er rushed to the capital and Ling Yuxiu told her about it. Hu Ling'er smiled and said, "I see, I'll just call him over."

"Thank you, Ling'er."

Hu Ling'er laid down the sacrificial altar and personally cast the spell. The sacrificial altar established a connection with the other world, and the sky split open. An incomparably huge hole appeared, and on the other side of the hole was a vast land.

A deep and resonant voice rang out in the air above Beijing. "Who is the godson of the supreme ruler of the summoned beast world..."

"Pi!"

Hu Ling'er called out loudly, "I'm your sister!"

That deep and resonant voice gave a fright, and after a moment, a huge head sunk down from the hole. The dragon qilin popped his head out with a face full of smiles. "So it's Big Sister. Big Sister, why are you calling me?"

"If there's nothing important, I can't let you come over?"

Hu Ling'er stood on the sacrificial altar and placed her hands on her hips. She beamed with joy and said, "However, I did call you over for something important. Come over quickly!"

"Big Sister, please wait a moment."

The dragon qilin pulled back his head, and he heard a conversation coming from the beast world. "Foster father, my sister told me to go over... Nothing will happen. Foster father, don't worry... I won't come back! I'm going to meet Cult Master and my wife. I haven't seen them for many years... Don't worry, I won't leave foster father here alone..."

After a moment, a youth with the head of a qilin and the body of a dragon came down from the beast world and came to the sacrificial altar. It was the dragon qilin, and he was wearing black clothes that were inlaid with gold and jade. He looked indescribably luxurious.

Hu Ling'er sized him up from head to toe and sneered, "You are rich in the beast world and have a respectable position. Your Yan'er has been thrown to the black mountain to incubate her eggs, and her children are all in groups. Aren't you afraid that a male bird will hook up with your wife!"

The dragon qilin smiled apologetically. "Foster father can't manage the beast world by himself, so I'm helping to manage it. If I want to come back, foster

father won't let me go. Yan'er and I have already done a good deed, and South Deity is the first to agree to it! Besides, all the beasts in the world are under my care, so who would dare to steal from me?"

Ling Yuxiu said, "Long Xiao sees you as his foster son and is also guarding against Imperial Preceptor's hostage, so he naturally won't let you return."

Only then did the dragon qilin notice her and immediately greeted, "Your Majesty."

Ling Yuxiu said, "No need for formalities. Imperial Preceptor saw that you have grown up, so he let you out and let you make a career out of it. Over the years, you have been cultivating with Long Xiao, so you must have some achievements. Just now, the little princess of True Heaven Palace said that you could deal with Celestial Venerable Gong's reincarnation, Tao Xiu, so she invited you back."

The dragon qilin looked at Xiong Qi'er and immediately recognized her. Xiong Qi'er ran over and cheered, "Slide! Slide!"

The dragon qilin was helpless and said, "You are now the leader of True Heaven Palace, and I'm also the young master of the beast world. How can I do such a shameful thing?"

"Slide!" Xiong Qi'er insisted resolutely.

The dragon qilin could only reveal his true form and transform into a behemoth. He raised his tail and formed a huge arc.

Xiong Qi'er crawled to the tip of his tail and slid down from the top. The dragon qilin's body caved in, and the girl slid onto his back. The inertia carried her into the air, and she giggled non-stop before rushing back down.

This wasn't as simple as a slide. Xiong Qi'er continued sliding for a long time, but she still didn't stop. Ling Yuxiu was helpless and said, "Minister, the important matters are more important."

Xiong Qi'er hurriedly stopped and blushed.

The dragon qilin transformed back into a majestic youth and said, "When she was young, Cult Master wasn't willing to coax her, so I only did this when I

was coaxing her. Where is Tao Xiu now? If I get rid of her, I'm going to see my wife and child. I don't want any male birds to be blind..."

Xiong Qi'er took out the Life and Death Book and Tao Xiu's information and handed it to the dragon qilin excitedly. "I'll go with you!"

The dragon qilin hurriedly looked at Ling Yuxiu, and she said with a smile, "Dragon Pi hasn't returned for many years, and he still has to go to the ancestral court to meet Yan'er and his children. Minister, let's talk about this next time."

Xiong Qi'er could only give up.

The dragon qilin immediately set off for Bin Prefecture on the shore of the East Sea.

His speed was extremely fast. His speed surpassed Qin Mu's, and he had been cultivating diligently in the beast world for the past few years. He had tried to help Long Xiao establish the beast world civilization and make many groundbreaking achievements. His abilities were extraordinary.

Qin Mu rarely returned to Eternal Peace, but he was summoned by Hu Ling'er and the rest from time to time to catch up. The results of Eternal Peace's reform didn't fall behind.

The dragon qilin was much more mature and steady than before. He also had the dignity of a young master from the Beast World. Along the way, he flipped through the information of Celestial Venerable Gong's reincarnation. From the techniques that Tao Xiu had learned, to the divine arts that she was proficient in, as well as her research direction, all of her achievements in life were recorded in great detail.

Ever since Qin Mu had discovered that Celestial Venerable Xiao's reincarnation had entered Eternal Peace and quietly climbed to the center of power in Eternal Peace, a surveillance and net that targeted the reincarnations of the ten Celestial Venerables had quietly begun.

The dragon qilin closed the scroll and lowered his head to take a look. He had already reached Bin Prefecture.

Bin Prefecture was north of River Tomb, a god city that had flourished in recent years.

A hundred years had passed since the last calamity of Eternal Peace. Over the past hundred years, Eternal Peace had undergone a world-shaking change, and its wealth had increased exponentially. However, the problem also came with it. The god cities grew larger, and the number of people they could accommodate increased exponentially. However, it was impossible for a city to expand without a border, so there were other god cities that had risen.

Binzhou was one of them, and it was also one of the more outstanding ones. It eased the pressure on the people of River Tomb, and many young people liked to gather here.

The dragon qilin came to the city and found the place where Tao Xiu lived. He saw that there was a banquet being held there. After asking around, he found out that it was Tao Xiu's family that was holding a banquet for a hundred days.

"Celestial Venerable Gong's reincarnation is married? The file didn't mention this."

The dragon qilin was astonished and continued to ask around. Tao Xiu was married to a divine arts practitioner from Binzhou. She wasn't considered a rich family and had been married there for two years.

'How could a person like Celestial Venerable Gong get married? Could the man be the reincarnation of a certain Celestial Venerable?'

He sneaked into the banquet and used the Life and Death Book to shine on the male owner of this house. He discovered that the male owner had a clean background and wasn't the reincarnation of a Celestial Venerable.

This man's aptitude and comprehension weren't the kind that was peerless. It wasn't too good, and it wasn't too bad either. It was possible for him to cultivate to the god realm, but it was impossible for him to achieve an earth-shattering feat.

The dragon qilin pondered for a moment and then pointed at Tao Xiu. She was indeed a reincarnation of a Celestial Venerable, but there was nothing fishy about it.

He had a strange expression. Why would a Celestial Venerable marry an ordinary person?

'Could it be Celestial Venerable Gong's illusion?'

His consciousness was strong, and his abilities had become stronger over the years. When he focused his gaze, he saw that it wasn't an illusion.

Tao Xiu's cultivation was inferior to his. If it was an illusion, he would definitely see through it.

Tao Xiufang also noticed the dragon qilin among the guests. It was hard not to notice this strange-looking man.

"Dragon Pi, can you let me live past today?" Her consciousness rippled into the dragon qilin's mind.

The dragon qilin nodded silently.

The 100-day banquet was very lively. As the mistress of the family, Tao Xiu was very attentive in front of people and behind people. She was also hugging her child and doting on him in every way possible. It was as if the heartlessness of her previous life was going to be compensated in this life by this baby.

The dragon qilin stayed at the banquet and observed quietly. When the banquet dispersed, he walked out of Binzhou and waited quietly outside the city.

The sun rose from the east and leaped out of the sea.

The sea breeze was cool and blew at the youth's clothes. He stood by the sea and looked at the sunrise. The sunlight made his face flush red.

Tao Xiu walked over from behind him with a complicated expression. "The masters of creation are also humans. Even though I'm an esteemed Celestial Venerable, I'm still disturbed by the mortal world after reincarnation and have a mortal heart. Young master of the Beast World, you were ordered to kill me, right?"

"Celestial Venerable Gong is heartless and disloyal. I didn't expect you to marry and become a mother."

The dragon qilin turned around and said, "If I knew, I wouldn't have accepted this task. You don't look like a Celestial Venerable now, but more like a good wife and mother, making it hard for me to do anything. That's why I'm giving you half a day to settle your funeral matters."

Tao Xiu looked at him and said in a low voice, "Without the power struggle of the celestial heavens, my heart is calm, and I understand the love of mortals. Celestial Venerable Mu killed me, but I don't want revenge, and I don't have any thoughts about the power of the celestial heavens. Can the young master of the Beast World be lenient and let me be an ordinary person? I'm willing to only serve my husband and teach my children to live a normal life."

It was hard for her to lower her stance, but now she did.

The dragon qilin looked at her with a calm expression. After a moment, he said, "Cult Master once taught me that I can't be too bad to good people, and I can't be too good to bad people. This isn't fair, it's just fair. If I'm too good to bad people, I'll let down the good people and mortals who were hurt by bad people. If I'm too bad to good people, I'll let down the good things that good people have done in the past. If I can't do those good things myself, why must I magnify the scattered stains on the good people?"

Tao Xiu listened quietly.

The dragon qilin continued, "I once asked him why he didn't revive an old friend of his. He had the ability to do so. He said that reviving Grandmaster would remind him of the countless mortals who had died at the hands of Grandmaster. What Grandmaster did before he died wouldn't change the bad things he had done in his life. Celestial Venerable Gong, in your long life, there have been many people begging for mercy from you, right?"

Tao Xiu nodded silently.

"Have you let them go?" the dragon qilin asked.

Tao Xiu shook her head and suddenly said, "For my small family, I won't sit back and wait for death!"

The dragon qilin greeted her. "Have you arranged a wet nurse for the child? If not, I can give you half a day."

Tao Xiu shook her head and said, "I've already arranged it."

The dragon qilin revealed a smile. "In that case, please make your move."

Tao Xiu shouted and rose up, using all her strength and all her divine arts to attack him!

Boom!

The sea breeze of the East Sea suddenly rose, and the huge waves crashed against the shore, giving off a world-shaking boom. The dragon qilin walked towards the west and didn't head straight for Binzhou. Instead, he took a detour.

He didn't want to enter Binzhou again.

Behind him, Tao Xiu's corpse was swallowed by the waves.

"If the heavens had feelings, the heavens would grow old. The righteous path of the human world is the vicissitudes of life."

He turned his head back to take a look. The waves of the East Sea were rushing, and he turned his head back. In front of him was River Tomb City's Mount Zhong, where dragons and tigers resided.

The wind and rain of Mount Zhong gradually rose, and the heaven and earth turned yellow.

Chapter 1570: Samsara And The Ruins Of End

In the abyss of the Ruins of End, after Celestial Venerable Gong left, Qin Mu was left alone to face Celestial Empress. Qin Mu had a smile on his face as he slowly retreated. Celestial Empress frowned slightly and said, "Celestial Venerable Mu, there's no need to retreat. You can't leave. This is the Ruins of End."

Qin Mu suddenly transformed into a stream of light and escaped with a roar. He laughed and said, "How would I know if I don't try?"

Celestial Empress' body didn't move, and she sneered. Just as Qin Mu was about to fly out of the twin lotuses, the petals of the lotuses suddenly swirled, and in an instant, the two lotuses contracted into buds, sealing him in the greenhouse!

Qin Mu flew around the flower bud, but he couldn't find any exit.

He immediately executed his teleportation divine art, but the teleportation divine art was built on the foundation of space. The space in the greenhouse was completely isolated from the outside world, so his teleportation divine art couldn't break through the space here!

Qin Mu landed on the ground and frowned.

If there was anything in this world that he was afraid of, the abyss of the Ruins of End was definitely one of them.

The Ruins of End divine art was one of the few divine arts that could completely eradicate the soul. There weren't many divine arts that could completely eradicate the soul. The divine arts of the five precelestials and the Grand Emperor's Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven could do it.

Other than that, it was the Ruins of End divine art.

Furthermore, the Ruins of End was a place that Founding Emperor couldn't see through when he achieved the Dao. It was on par with the Ancestral Court Jade Capital and the chaotic space, which showed how extraordinary this place was!

Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu were the Dao gods of this place. Although their abilities could be ranked among the ancient gods, they weren't the top-notch ancient gods. However, the power of the Ruins of End far surpassed those two ancient gods, which showed how strange this place was!

Celestial Empress raised her hand, and the twin lotuses bloomed once again. Outside this lotus, the tide returned, and the lotus slowly sank into the abyss.

"This is my birthplace. After I devour the little slut, I can control everything here. I can control the twin lotuses, let the flowers bloom, let the flowers bloom, and I can control the tide. I can even control the abyss, allowing it to swallow the worlds and countless stars!"

Celestial Empress' expression was indifferent as she said, "Celestial Venerable Mu, even though you have remarkable abilities, your abilities are useless in front of me."

Qin Mu was helpless and sighed. "Goddess is right. You have already surpassed my understanding. I can see Founding Emperor, Grand Emperor, Celestial Venerable Xiao, and Celestial Venerable Hao's power clearly.

However, when facing you, I can't see through you. What kind of monster did the ancient god of taiji turn you into..."

"Sweetheart."

Celestial Empress' neck twisted, and her delicate head actually turned half a circle. The back of her head turned to the front, revealing Mistress Yuanmu's face, which was very charming. "You actually call me a monster. I want to eat you, bit by bit, every inch of your skin..."

Celestial Empress twisted her neck back and shouted sternly, "Little slut, don't challenge my bottom line!"

"You have a bottom line?"

Mistress Yuanmu turned her head back and giggled. "I was just saying, I didn't do anything out of line. What about you? How many things have you done that make you feel disgusted? Sister, can you count them all?"

The two of them started to quarrel again, and Qin Mu secretly retreated while thinking to himself, 'As long as my speed is fast enough, I should be able to walk out of here...'

Suddenly, the quarreling stopped, and Qin Mu instantly knew something was wrong. As expected, the faces of Mistress Yuanmu and Celestial Empress gathered on one face, their eyes staring straight at him.

Qin Mu coughed dryly and looked around, exclaiming in admiration, "The scenery here is truly not bad."

Celestial Empress sneered. "Celestial Venerable Mu, if you impart the complete path of reincarnation to me, I can let you live."

"Pass it to me, I can make you happy!" Mistress Yuanmu said excitedly.

Qin Mu's face was as black as iron, so he simply sat down and said, "No matter which one of you I offend, I won't be able to escape death. How about this, I'll impart the path of reincarnation, and you guys listen to me. As for who comprehends it first and who refines it to death first, that's none of my business. What do the two of you think?"

He didn't wait for their reply and continued to chant the scriptures. Celestial Empress immediately listened carefully and didn't dare to miss out on any word. Not long later, she calmed down and focused all her attention on comprehending the path of reincarnation.

Qin Mu's gaze flickered. As he chanted, he raised his head to look, and his face turned ashen.

The twin lotuses had already sunk into the dark abyss, sinking deeper. Looking up, one could only see a line of sky.

Furthermore, the twin lotuses were still sinking, and no one knew where they were going.

Qin Mu looked at the death stars that were sinking beside the two lotuses and the ghost river that had fallen into the abyss. He couldn't help but worry.

Celestial Empress and her sister were comprehending the path of reincarnation, so they would wake up sooner or later. Furthermore, they had learned to be smarter. Even though they still let the lotus bloom, they let it sink into the depths of the Ruins of End, making Qin Mu unable to escape.

If Qin Mu left the lotus, he would be captured by the terrifying gravity of the abyss of the Ruins of End and pulled into the unpredictable darkness.

'These two crazy women have no idea that they aren't two people, but two minds of one person.'

Qin Mu shook his head and thought to himself, 'I've failed this time. I'm in the hands of the only person who can restrain me. The Ruins of End's goddess controls this lotus, and even Founding Emperor who has achieved the Dao might not be her match... Hmm, then what's under the Ruins of End?'

His curiosity was aroused again. As he chanted the scriptures of the Dao of Reincarnation, he stuck his head out to look down.

The moment his head popped out of the lotus, he immediately felt his head becoming incomparably heavy. An unimaginable gravitational force pulled his head into a long and thin line, and at the same time, boundless heat surged over!

Qin Mu hurriedly executed his magic power and pulled his head back with lingering fear.

"No matter if it's Celestial Empress or Mistress Yuanmu, I have studied their corporeal bodies for decades. The Great Dao of the Ruins of End is split into two sides. One side is destruction, and the other side is birth. Even though I haven't fused these two Great Dao, I shouldn't be killed by the abyss of the Ruins of End, right?"

He thought about it, and the ancient god of taiji used the Dao of taiji to merge Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu into one person. Because their consciousnesses were different, the goddess of the Ruins of End was born crazy.

In that case, what if he used the Dao of Taiji to fuse the Great Dao of the Ruins of End that he cultivated?

"I only have a consciousness, so I naturally can't be as crazy as the Ruins of End Divine Lady."

Qin Mu blinked his eyes and thought to himself, 'If I can do this, the Ruins of End won't be able to trap me. The abilities of the Ruins of End's goddess aren't unknown to me. In this way, I will have a chance to survive.'

The twin lotuses were still sinking. The last time Qin Mu had come here, the twin lotuses had only sunk to a certain extent before coming to a stop. However, this time, the twin lotuses were controlled by Celestial Empress and were falling continuously, which made Qin Mu worry.

This woman's condition wasn't right. If she entered the place Founding Emperor had mentioned, it would be incomparably dangerous!

He made a prompt decision and immediately tried to fuse the Great Dao of Taiji with the Dao of the Ruins of End.

When the ancient gods of taiji fused with Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu, something went wrong. Even though the Ruins of End goddess he created was incomparably powerful, she was crazy. This showed that this method wasn't mature, but Qin Mu couldn't care less.

However, when they really fought, Qin Mu still found it difficult. His comprehension of the Dao of Taiji was inferior to that of the ancient gods.

"More importantly, Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu are life and death, and they aren't completely compatible with the yin and yang of the Great Ultimate Dao. The two of them belong to different Great Daos. If the ancient god of Great Ultimate is so reckless, there will naturally be problems."

He couldn't help but sink into deep thought. He let his primordial spirit chant the path of reincarnation while he concentrated on thinking about how to perfectly fuse life and death.

He paced back and forth, trying to fuse the Great Daos of Life and Death with the Great Simplicity Dao, the Great Dao of Taishi Dao, and the Great Dao of Absolute Beginning. However, he was unable to achieve his goal.

At this moment, Qin Mu heard the chanting of his primordial spirit, and his mind was blown. He burst into laughter and said, "I thought about it and tried to find the answer, but I didn't expect that I had already given it to me! I miscalculated, I miscalculated!"

"The path of reincarnation, one life and one death, life and death are all in the cycle of reincarnation. The small ones say the cycle of life, while the big ones say the cycle of matter. If you look further, it's the cycle of life and death of the universe. All living beings, the universe, all desires are due to fate, and the cycle of reincarnation is endless."

"I was only focused on searching the bodies of others like the Five Ancient Gods and didn't look for myself. I see, I see!"

He calmed his mind. The Dao of Reincarnation was something he had learned from Son of Heaven Yin. Son of Heaven Yin's Dao of Reincarnation was already extremely profound, but after Qin Mu's modifications, it became even higher and more unfathomable. Otherwise, Celestial Empress and Yuanmu wouldn't be so engrossed in it, thinking that they could solve their own predicament.

However, no matter if it was Son of Heaven Yin or Qin Mu's improved path of reincarnation, they were both the cycle of life, life, death, and reincarnation. There was no higher level involved, and there were natural restrictions.

With the current Dao of Reincarnation, it was impossible to resolve the predicament of the Ruins of End's Sacred Lady.

This was because the Dao of the Ruins of End was more like the cycle of matter, involving the life and death of the universe.

'If I expand the Dao of Reincarnation further, I can use creation divine arts, Celestial Venerable Ling's unchanging divine art, and Brahma Buddha's Boundless Calamity Sutra. If I deduce further, I can even use the Five Great Daos, including the Dao of Tai Yi! Only then can I explain the cycle of life and death of the universe clearly.'

"However, how to unify this kind of reincarnation path is a difficult problem. Just the cycle of life and death will have the mystery of the fetus. I can use the dream of the Boundless Calamity Sutra to enter the path to avoid the mystery of the fetus. However, if I can reincarnate or even the cycle of life and death in the universe, it will be extremely easy for me to lose myself. I have to find a principle that will never change and won't be affected by the cycle of life and death. Only then can I ensure that I won't fall into confusion during the cycle of reincarnation..."

Qin Mu's eyes suddenly lit up, and he stopped. His divine treasure realm opened up, and the World Tree appeared behind him.

"The World Tree can survive the great calamity of life and death in the universe. With the World Tree as the foundation, it can achieve such unification!"

He sat down under the tree and sank into extreme silence. He comprehended the Dao of Reincarnation and tried to raise this Great Dao to a higher level.

Above his head, his primordial spirit was vast. It sat in his celestial heavens and continued to explain the path of reincarnation.

Meanwhile, the Qin Mu at this moment had sunk into nirvana. It was as if he had transformed into a Ruins of End and collapsed.

Chapter 1571: Prehistoric Evildoers

Ancestral Court Jade Capital City.

A tall figure walked into this ancient god realm. This corporeal body was in tatters, and the top of his head was lifted. His brain was steaming, and there were all kinds of wounds on his body.

Not only that, there was also a sword wound on the heart of his brows. Someone had used a sharp sword to pierce through his skull and planted a sword path Dao Tree in his body.

This Dao Tree would appear in his body from time to time and continuously destroy his corporeal body's functions, making every step he took extremely difficult.

The sword wound caused blood to flow out from his corporeal body. When he took a step forward, the footprints would be filled with his blood, and the wound would never heal.

He was Celestial Venerable Xiao, who had taken back Celestial Emperor's corporeal body. Or rather, he should be called Tai Chu because Celestial Venerable Xiao was already dead as a Celestial Venerable.

Celestial Venerable Xiao's corporeal body had been completely destroyed by Founding Emperor and the rest during the battle in the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven. Now, one of the three souls of Celestial Emperor Tai Chu had entered Celestial Emperor's corporeal body.

Celestial Emperor's corporeal body was his true body.

Tai Chu walked through the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court with difficulty. The surroundings were withered, and there were collapsed buildings everywhere. There was also a cold and lonely wind blowing through the withered Dao trees.

His footsteps were heavy as he avoided Celestial Venerable Ling's attack. After he fell from the Great Overarching Heaven, all kinds of injuries exploded on his body, almost dragging him to death.

He had to avoid the sight of Celestial Venerable Hao and the rest. He was very weak now, and even though his corporeal body still had boundless power, he was no longer invincible. Thus, he had to be careful.

After walking for so long, he finally came to the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court.

Jade Capital City was sealed by the Celestial Venerables, and Celestial Venerable Xiao was one of the former Sealers. They didn't want outsiders to come here.

However, as a former Celestial Emperor, Tai Chu would naturally leave behind a backup plan so that he could enter Jade Capital City.

He went deeper, searching for the long river of chaos. Suddenly, his pupils contracted as his gaze landed on a sword.

It wasn't a sword, but an incomparably strong practitioner of the sword path that had come here. He had once fought here and used his peerless sword path to fight his opponent. As a result, his Dao was imprinted in the Jade Capital of the ancestral court.

Tai Chu let out a shaky breath. "Founding Emperor is also here."

He was alarmed. He wasn't suitable to fight Founding Emperor now. If he met Founding Emperor, he might not be able to protect his life.

He avoided the traces left behind by Founding Emperor and finally came to the long river of chaos.

He was about to cross the river when his pupils suddenly contracted. He saw a figure on the river in front of him with his hands behind his back.

A sword realm formed under the feet of that person, and a river attacked him. The huge hand of a Daoist that had achieved the Dao reached the forehead of that person, but it was pierced by a sword light and sunk into the river.

Tai Chu's pupils contracted, and he said in a hoarse voice, "Qin Ye!"

Founding Emperor turned around and took a look at him. He said indifferently, "Your Majesty Tai Chu, you have gone through so much trouble to come here. You want the so-called Third Young Master of Miluo Palace to repair your corporeal body, right?"

Tai Chu stood on the shore and looked at this man.

Back then, Founding Emperor had returned to the first year of the Dragon Han Era because of Celestial Venerable Ling's divine art. He had participated in

the Jade Pool Meeting and fought with Qin Mu, displaying his supreme attainments in divine arts.

Tai Chu was to unify the universe and gather the gods and the various races to host the Celestial Heavens Meeting.

Compared to the Celestial Heavens Meeting, the Jade Pool Meeting was insignificant. However, from then on, he had already noticed this man, and he was stunned by Qin Ye and Qin Mu's divine arts. He was conferred the title of Celestial Venerable and was on par with the Seven Celestial Venerables of Dragon Han.

He never thought that today, this man would become his strongest and most difficult opponent.

"With me around, His Majesty won't be able to cross the river."

Founding Emperor's tone was indifferent. After achieving the Dao, his desire for power had decreased by a lot, and what replaced it was the belief that had always passed through his heart.

He stood on the long river of chaos and was like a long sword that could cut through the ages. It was incomparably sharp and cut through everything, blocking the path of Tai Chu.

"As one of the Five Ancient Gods of this universe, His Majesty shouldn't rely on the successors of the past to achieve his ambitions."

A Dao Sword slowly appeared in Founding Emperor's hand, and he said softly, "If Your Majesty insists, I will have no choice but to bury Your Majesty on this long river."

Tai Chu laughed loudly and walked into the long river. He stood on the surface of the river and faced him from afar.

"Qin Ye, you are indeed very capable. You were the first to achieve the path and amazed me. However, achieving the path in the path of the path isn't the only path to achieve the path. There are other paths to achieve the path, so you aren't invincible."

Tai Chu said indifferently, "Don't forget that your system of Dao Realm is also built on the system of celestial palaces. You also borrowed the power of Jade

Capital City and the power of the Numinous Sky Hall to achieve what you have today. If your Numinous Sky Hall was destroyed, would you still have your current cultivation and status? A wise man submits to circumstances. Let me go over."

Founding Emperor didn't move.

A huge celestial heavens formed by thirty-six celestial palaces suddenly appeared behind Tai Chu's head, and the apparition of a Numinous Sky Hall suppressed him. He said solemnly, "In the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court, I can borrow the power of the third young master of the Miluo Palace. He can also easily suppress your power and destroy your Numinous Sky Hall! On this river, I'm not afraid of you at all!"

Founding Emperor held down his Dao Sword, ready to strike.

Tai Chu roared, and his voice transformed into the voice of the Tai Chu Dao. It swept up the chaos aura, and his aura surged. His primordial spirit guarded the Numinous Sky Hall, and his power connected all the celestial palaces as he walked forward!

Right at this moment, a light shone over from the vast river of chaos. Tai Chu hurriedly stopped and gathered his power.

Founding Emperor frowned slightly, and his hand was still on the sword hilt. Layers of sword realms overlapped, but he didn't make a move.

They saw a little child carrying a lantern walking out from the depths of the long river of chaos. He rose up step by step and soon reached the surface of the river. The light shone on the two of them.

The little child rose from the long river of primal chaos. When he reached the surface of the river, he was already extremely old. His white hair was gray, and he looked old and frail. When the light shone on their faces, he chuckled and said, "Tai Chu, Third Young Master has ordered me to bring you to the Numinous Sky Hall. Anyone who dares to stop you will die!"

This elder had experienced his childhood and old age, but he seemed to be used to this kind of thing. He didn't care about the incomparably powerful Founding Emperor and didn't take it to heart.

"You are Qin Ye? I advise you not to move, or else with my light, I will reduce your cultivation and strike you down from the great calamity, making your body and Dao vanish as well!"

The elder said in an old and experienced manner, "You also took the path of borrowing the power of Numinous Sky Hall to weaken your Dao. To me, it's the easiest way."

Founding Emperor raised his sword and slashed behind his head. In the celestial palace behind his head, Numinous Sky Hall collapsed!

The elder's pupils contracted, and with a flash of sword light, Founding Emperor's Numinous Sky Hall was shattered by him!

Founding Emperor directly shaved off the Numinous Sky and Emperor's Throne Realms, and his aura dropped slightly. It then expanded again and reached its peak. His Dao skills weren't damaged at all!

"Severing my Dao, are you even worthy?" Founding Emperor looked at him disdainfully.

That elder sneered and said, "The younger generation of the later generations always look down on people with their noses, not knowing the immensity of heaven and earth..."

He was about to make a move when another light shone down from the river. Another woman carried a lantern and walked up from the long river of chaos. That woman was peerless in her beauty, but when she reached the river surface, she had already transformed into an old woman.

That elder looked at the old woman and frowned slightly. He didn't make a move directly.

"Founding Emperor Qin Ye, I'm here to guide you to Miluo Palace."

The old woman smiled. "There's a young master waiting for you there."

Founding Emperor frowned and looked at the old woman, confirming that he didn't recognize her.

That elder sneered and glanced at the old woman. He was rather fearful and said, "Tai Chu, I'll bring you to the Miluo Palace. Third young master already knows your intentions, follow me!"

Tai Chu let out a sigh of relief. He had no chance of winning if he fought Founding Emperor directly. It would be best if he didn't fight.

However, the old woman also came to receive Founding Emperor, which surprised him.

"Qin Ye, you boast of your noble character and unquestionable integrity, but you are just like me, also borrowing the power of Miluo Palace's young master."

He followed the elder past Founding Emperor and stopped behind him. He sneered and said, "You aren't any more noble than me."

Founding Emperor turned around, and so did Tai Chu. Their gazes collided.

The elder stopped and turned around with the lantern. His aura burst forth, and a Dao Tree slowly rose from the long river of primal chaos. Its Dao fruit was in the primordial chaos, and it gave off world-shaking power!

At the same time, the old woman also activated her lantern, and another Dao Tree rose from the river. The Dao Fruit swirled and released a beam of light to confront the elder.

The two of them gathered their strength and stared at each other.

Suddenly, Founding Emperor revealed a smile and said, "May I ask which young master of Miluo Palace wants to see me? Why do you want to see me?"

The old woman's body tensed up, and she stared at the elder without letting go. She said solemnly, "There are seven halls in Miluo Palace. The first young master's Grand Hall, the second young master's Limitless Hall, the third young master's Numinous Sky Hall, the fourth young master's Purple Firmament Hall, the fifth young master has No Hall, the sixth young master's Zhan Ji Hall, and the seventh young master's Chaotic Hall. The one who wants to see you this time is the Chaotic Hall!"

"Chaos Hall?"

Founding Emperor pondered for a moment and said with a smile, "In that case, the seventh young master of Miluo Palace wants to see me. Alright, I'll go with you. Please."

He retracted his aura, and the sword realm vanished. The old woman led the way and said solemnly, "Founding Emperor, please follow me."

They passed by Tai Chu and the elder. Tai Chu smiled and said, "You have also fallen like me."

Founding Emperor ignored him and vanished with the old woman into the chaos aura.

Tai Chu sneered. "Fishing for fame only knows how to flatter yourself!"

He and the elder walked into the depths of the primal chaos and asked, "Dao brother, who is the seventh young master of the Hall of Chaos in Miluo Palace?"

"A Bad person!"

The elder held the lantern and shuddered when he heard him mention the seventh young master of the Hall of Chaos. He said coldly, "A man who commits all kinds of evil! However, Daoist Tai Chu should have heard of him. He's the fellow that sneaked into the prehistoric universe in the seventeenth universe. His reputation is very resounding in your world."

Grand Primordium was stunned. He pondered for a moment and asked in astonishment, "There's such a wicked person in our era?"

"I heard you guys call him Celestial Venerable Mu!" the elder gritted his teeth.

Chapter 1572: I Would Rather Die Than Submit

"Celestial Venerable Mu?"

Tai Chu's mind was blown, and he stood there frozen for a long time.

The elder turned his head back and saw that the brain matter on the top of his head was like a boiled bean flower, bubbling and steaming.

"He's also a pitiful fellow who has been scammed by the seventh young master countless times. The seventh young master must have scammed the entire future universe and found it boring, so he returned to our place to continue scamming us."

The elder couldn't help but shake his head and wake him up, preventing him from burning his brain.

Time passed day by day. It would take one to two years for a Celestial Venerable to go from the first to the sixteenth river.

They were a step behind, and Founding Emperor had already followed the old woman to the Miluo Palace.

The magnificence and eternity of Miluo Palace gave Founding Emperor a deep impression. He examined the palaces in the buildings carefully. Every palace had a unique Dao charm that was unforgettable.

These palaces represented different Great Daos of different young masters and different paths. From the Grand Supreme Hall to the Hall of Chaos, the young masters of Miluo Palace had chosen different paths, but from the aura coming from their halls, they had all reached the peak of Dao.

"The Dao pattern on the walls of the Miluo Palace is the Dao pattern that Celestial Venerable Mu mentioned, right?"

Founding Emperor examined the Miluo Palace in the center. It was the residence of the master of Miluo Palace, and the feeling it gave him was even more unfathomable, making people not dare to have any profane thoughts.

That old woman led him forward and said, "Seventh young master came rather late, so his position in Miluo Palace is inferior to the other young masters, and he doesn't have many followers. Because of this, those people criticized seventh young master and framed him with many bad names, but those were all slander."

Founding Emperor frowned. The more this old woman said, the more worried he became.

He didn't know why this seventh young master wanted to see him, nor did he know if he would lay his hands on him if he rejected him.

'Celestial Venerable Mu once warned me not to enter the Jade Capital of the ancestral court. I also warned him not to enter the Ruins of End. Now that I have broken my promise and entered the Jade Capital, I hope he won't break his promise...'

The old woman led him to the Hall of Chaos and grinned. Her mouth leaked air, revealing a few scattered teeth. "Founding Emperor, please."

The door of the Chaotic Palace opened, and a vast aura of chaos surged out from within, exuding an ancient aura.

Founding Emperor composed himself and stepped on the primordial qi to walk into the ancient hall. He thought to himself, 'With our current abilities, we can't fight against the young masters of Miluo Palace, so we need to borrow the power of the other young masters! I hope this so-called seventh young master is easier to fool...'

He walked in the grand hall. It was extremely empty, and the dome was imprinted with Dao markings that even Founding Emperor couldn't understand. They were illusory, like a bunch of stars.

Founding Emperor looked straight ahead and continued to walk forward. He saw that the primordial qi in front of him was like a huge ball that was spinning slowly.

Founding Emperor's pupils contracted, and he saw a strange shadow in the primal chaos sphere. He continued forward, and after a moment, he finally saw an ancient treasure tree in the primal chaos sphere.

A World Tree!

"Is this Miluo Palace's seventh young master a World Tree spirit?"

Founding Emperor was astonished. Only then did he notice a figure under the tree with his back facing him.

The primal chaos sphere split open, revealing a path. Founding Emperor hesitated for a moment before walking into it. Not long later, he came under the tree.

The figure under the tree turned around and smiled at him. "Celestial Venerable Qin, how have you been?"

"You, you..."

Founding Emperor's heart trembled violently, and he looked at that person in a daze. He was speechless.

In the abyss of the Ruins of End.

Qin Mu fell into a collapse, and all of his cultivation collapsed inward. Soon, even the celestial palaces in his divine treasures, the stars, stars, and galaxies in the sky, the heavens, and the myriad worlds, including the ancestral court, Yuandu, Xuandu, and Youdu, all collapsed inward!

The Great Dao of the Ruins of End was mysterious. It was charming, but it was also extremely dangerous to cultivate. Even though the Great Dao runes of the Ruins of End had been deciphered, there were still very few people who could cultivate the Dao of the Ruins of End.

Other than Celestial Empress' sister, there was also Celestial Emperor Tai Chu, Celestial Venerable Hao, and Qin Mu who were proficient in this Dao.

As for others, even if they cultivated it, it would be very difficult to cultivate it. At most, they could only cultivate one or two divine arts.

This was because the path of the Ruins of End was extremely dangerous. If one wanted to cultivate this kind of Great Dao, it was hard to guarantee that they wouldn't be swallowed by the path of the Ruins of End when cultivating.

Soon, the entire Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure was swallowed up. Even his primordial spirit, which was explaining the path of reincarnation to Celestial Empress, was pulled in by this terrifying collapse. It distorted and fell into the abyss of the Ruins of End in his body!

The chanting stopped, and Celestial Empress instantly sensed it. She immediately opened her eyes to look at Qin Mu and asked sternly, "Why aren't you continuing?"

Click, click.

Her head spun half a circle, revealing Mistress Yuanmu's face. "Mister Qin, are you trying to hang yourself? You stopped when you mentioned my itchy spot, you are going to suffer the wrath of heaven!"

Qin Mu sat there and didn't say a word. His entire person gave off an empty and boring feeling.

Behind him, only a World Tree was left, swaying its branches slightly.

Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu were astonished and immediately saw that something was wrong with him. The current Qin Mu had no life force at all and had died right in front of them!

Not only did Qin Mu's heart stop beating, even his soul was gone!

His incomparably powerful consciousness was also completely annihilated, as though he had been refined to death by someone using the Ruins of End divine art!

"You killed him?" Celestial Empress was furious.

Mistress Yuanmu couldn't help becoming angry and rebuked, "You were the one facing him just now, and I had my back facing him. If I had killed him, how could I have hidden it from your eyes and senses? Could it have been you?"

"Little slut, I see a chance to refine you to death, so how can I let go of this chance? If I want to kill him, I'll have to wait until I refine you to death!"

The two girls argued for a moment, but there was nothing they could do. Suddenly, Mistress Yuanmu rolled her eyes and giggled. "Qin Lang is dead, leaving us sisters as widows. It makes my heart ache to lose two sisters who are as beautiful as flowers and jade. Even though I find it a pity, I can't revive a dead person. Let us sisters split Qin Lang's assets early and find another good man!"

Even though her words weren't pleasant to the ears, Celestial Empress was rather moved. 'Celestial Venerable Mu is full of treasures, and he's truly a rich man who travels and wears gold and silver. Now that he's dead, it's indeed a good time to split his treasures.'

The two girls immediately came to a consensus and walked towards Qin Mu.

Suddenly, vigorous life force came from the World Tree, and the two girls hurriedly stopped.

Behind Qin Mu, the World Tree danced, and a strange rhythm came from Qin Mu's body. Chaotic qi spread out from it and formed a huge ball around him.

Suddenly, a loud bang that sounded like the splitting of heaven and earth sounded out. The ball split open, and in an instant, the five elements evolved. From chaos to Tai Yi, to Tai Chu, Tai Chi, Tai Su, Taiji.

The state of the five universes was completed in a short instant. Next, boundless space appeared, and countless stars and galaxies flew out from Celestial Empress' side!

In an instant, the ancestral court was born, and all the worlds gushed out to evolve into all kinds of ancient gods, the Great Dao of Heaven and Earth, and all living things.

The five huge mines sat in the ancestral court and were connected to it. Ancient gods appeared from the stars, stars, and constellations, each with their own postures. Heaven Duke was in Xuandu, and Earth Count was in Youdu.

Those ancient gods stood in their own territories. When they flew past Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu, the two girls looked at them and saw that these strange ancient gods all had Qin Mu's face.

Even Heaven Duke, who had white eyebrows, white beard, and white eyes, and Earth Count, who had the head of a bull, the face of a tiger, and the tail of a bull, were Qin Mu's faces.

They turned back to look and saw countless runes of the Great Dao connecting and combining behind Qin Mu's head. All kinds of runes combined to form all kinds of strange Dao markings that were like bricks, eaves, and pillars. There were also murals of bells, cauldrons, and screens that overlapped with each other. Soon, huge and spectacular foundations appeared.

The bricks flew and formed dazzling palaces, pavilions, buildings, long bridges, heavenly gates, and divine platforms to construct Jade Capital Divine City.

Another celestial river divination flowed through the Southern Heavenly Gate and into the celestial heavens.

Wherever the celestial river passed, countless buildings rose from the ground. When the celestial river passed by the Jade Capital City, dozens of celestial palaces were already formed.

The celestial river flowed through the Northern Heavenly Gate and connected all the worlds in the heavens. It then flowed down from the sky above the Primordial Realm and entered Youdu to transform into the ghost river.

This ghost river sailed past the feet of Earth Count and Qin Mu, entering the great crack of the Ruins of End and entering the abyss of the Ruins of End.

When the river water poured into the abyss, a slight tremor came from the depths of the abyss. A lotus rose up against the river water, and it swirled and bloomed. On the lotus platform, Qin Mu yawned and slowly woke up.

Qin Mu of the Ruins of End stood up and said in a long voice, "How many tribulations does reincarnation bring? One year old and one year old."

Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu were astonished.

The current Qin Mu seemed to be different from the previous Qin Mu. It was as if the abyss of the Ruins of End had appeared in his divine treasures.

Furthermore, his celestial palaces and celestial heavens were also different from before.

First was the number of celestial palaces.

In the past, Qin Mu only had 23 celestial palaces. Later on, Qin Mu learned his Purple Heavens Blue Skies technique from Celestial Venerable Yun and gained another celestial palace. He then hid in Celestial Venerable Hao's Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel and comprehended his two techniques. He gained two more celestial palaces, which meant that he had 26 celestial palaces.

And now, Qin Mu had two more, reaching twenty-eight!

To have twenty-eight celestial palaces at such a young age was truly unusual!

What was even stranger was that Qin Mu's Jade Capital City was very different from other people's Jade Capital City.

In the celestial heavens of the others, there was a Jade Capital in every celestial palace. However, Qin Mu was the one who formed the Jade Capital City in the fifty-eight throne halls of the celestial heavens. In the other celestial palaces, there was no Jade Capital City!

It could be said that the other celestial palaces were built around the Jade Capital City.

"There's only one Jade Capital City, how did he enter the Jade Capital Realm?" Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu were puzzled.

Suddenly, Qin Mu's primordial spirit rose up from the vast divine treasure. He sat in a lotus position and floated above the celestial heavens, radiating countless rays of light.

Qin Mu stood up and quietly moved back. Unknowingly, he had already reached the edge of the lotus.

"Celestial Venerable Mu, what are you trying to do?" Celestial Empress was the first to come to her senses as she shouted.

Mistress Yuanmu was extremely nervous and shrieked, "Don't do anything stupid!"

"A man in this world would rather die than submit. He would rather break than bend. He would rather take what is right than what is wrong!"

Qin Mu leaped into the Ruins of End and said righteously, "I would rather die than be coerced by you guys!"

The two girls hurriedly rushed to the edge of the lotus and stretched out their hands to grab it, but how could they do so?

Qin Mu fell into the abyss and vanished.

Mistress Yuanmu blinked her eyes and suddenly burst into laughter. "My little lover was still so spineless just now. When did he become so unyielding? Hehe, interesting..."

She suddenly controlled Celestial Empress' body and leaped into the abyss of the Ruins of End!

Celestial Empress cried out in astonishment and wanted to grab the twin lotus flowers, but it was already too late!